

Gene Burners

**Paranormal Fraud, Casino Fraud and Murder:
Behind the Scenes of Robbert, Stan and Joran**

Constantia Oomen

Independent publication

Copyright Information

© 2025 Constantia Oomen

Photo Credits:

Cover: Artwork commissioned by Constantia by Meemee Muzn

Photo Robbert van den Broeke introduction: Obtained ANP Press Photo

Photo Stan P.: Photo of Stan received for this book in September 2024

Mugshot of Joran van der Sloot: Royalty-free mugshot of Joran from 2010

All other images: Obtained for this book, or screenshots used under the educational fair use rights, as explained here:

<https://psu.libanswers.com/faq/333836>

All rights reserved. No part of this book may be reproduced, stored in an automated data system, or made public in any form or by any means, whether electronic, mechanical, by photocopies, recordings, or in any other way, without prior written permission from the author.

ISBN: 9798315541639

This book is a true-crime story. The content is based on facts and thorough research.

Contact Information

Website: constantiaoomen.com

Blog: parameter.blog

Email: constantiaoomen@gmail.com

Place of publication: Davis, California

Contents

Who's who? 7

The three briefly introduced 10

Preface 13

Chapter 1 The rise and fall of a Golden Boy 21

Chapter 2 Young Robbert biography in a nutshell 35

Chapter 3 Robbert, Stan, and Joran, the early years 53

Chapter 4 Robbert's resurrection as a 'medium' under Stan's influence 75

Chapter 5 Pat Delgado/Dave Chorley, David Kingston/Paul Vigay-furor 84

Chapter 6 Engraved apples, 'stigmata' 90

Chapter 7 Hate and threat emails and 'the hacker' 93

Chapter 8 Joran van der Sloot, Natalee Holloway, St. Anna 101

Chapter 9 'Scientific' testing 107

Chapter 10 Rob Nanninga's passing 114

Chapter 11 Group activities Robbert, Stan, Roy and Alan 117

Chapter 12 ParaVisie and Robbert 123

Chapter 13 Fred Melssen 127

Chapter 14 Joran's book and bombshells 131

Chapter 15 Hacked 135

Chapter 16 Robbert's nude photos, before Robbert's arrest 152

Chapter 17 Robbert arrested 158

Chapter 18 After the arrest 174

Chapter 19 Robbert's 'paranormal' outbursts, including the octopus 176

Chapter 20 Email chaos 187

Chapter 21 Videos (and more) 'highlights' 2016-2017 195

Chapter 22 Scientific research Gerding/Van Egmond 202

Chapter 23 Developments 2017 and Stan drops crucial Joran matters 206

Chapter 24 The year 2018 220

Chapter 25 Octopus returns and Johny Webb 224

Chapter 26 William Gazecki 227

Chapter 27 Acquittal of Robbert van den Broeke, 'lack of evidence' 240

Chapter 28 Coronavirus time, Janet Ossebaard 247

Chapter 29 Stan and Constantia grow closer 252

Chapter 30 Joran van der Sloot, coronavirus **263**
Chapter 31 Stan-Constantia chat **265**
Chapter 32 Stan’s Robin Hood crypto donations **273**
Chapter 33 Robbert’s pandemic period, e.g. Pim Fortuyn, Jomanda **277**
Chapter 34 Stan and Lana arrested, Joran in Alabama, 2023 **293**
Chapter 35 Ilan Hoekstra’s podcast **301**
Chapter 36 The FBI and Stan drops more information **310**
Chapter 37 John van den Heuvel’s “Joran’s confession” and more **325**
Chapter 38 Roel Wiche and the St. Anna tip, Karin Janssen **330**
Chapter 39 The last loose ends, final vision **338**
Chapter 40 Peter R. de Vries and cosmic wisecracks **354**

Acknowledgments **361**

Index **363**

Who's who?

Robbert van den Broeke – Dutch ‘paranormal medium’ who gained public recognition around 2004-2005 through television appearances on *RTL Boulevard*, *Life & Cooking*, and *Er is zoveel meer* (*There Is So Much More*). Was exposed as a paranormal fraud by skeptics such as Rob Nanninga on *Er is zoveel meer* and spiraled downward.

Stan P. – Dutch cybersecurity specialist. Gambling addict and later an online casino hacker or robber. (Former) friend of Robbert van den Broeke and former friend of Joran van der Sloot.

Alan S. – Polish partner of Stan P., since 2023 “Lana” (transgender). Stan and Alan married on June 6, 2017.

Joran van der Sloot – Dutch convicted criminal serving his sentence in Peru. Gave a likely false murder confession in 2023 regarding the case of Natalee Holloway, who disappeared on May 30, 2005, in exchange for a favorable plea deal, and in 2010, fully admitted guilt in the death of Stephany Flores. He was formerly a casino and gambling friend of Stan and also met Robbert van den Broeke.

Natalee Holloway – American teenager who disappeared on May 30, 2005, during a school trip to Aruba. Joran van der Sloot confessed in 2023 that he had killed her while he was in Alabama for his extortion trial involving Natalee's mother, Beth Holloway. However, due to his numerous lies about Natalee Holloway, Joran became globally known as a liar. Natalee's body has also (yet?) not been found.

William Gazecki – American documentary filmmaker, known for *WACO: The Rules of Engagement* and *The Outrageous Sophie Tucker*. Became involved with Robbert van den Broeke around Robbert's sixteenth year of life. First visited Robbert in December 2010 in the Netherlands. In 2018, the collaboration between Robbert van den Broeke and William Gazecki ended definitively. He also became involved with Stan P. as a business partner of Robbert.

Nancy Talbott – American crop circle researcher and patron of Robbert van den Broeke. First met Robbert van den Broeke in person in 1998 and became a family friend of the entire Van den Broeke family. Documented nearly two decades of everything related to Robbert van den Broeke on www.bltresearch.com.

Rob Nanninga – Dutch writer, skeptic, and board member of *Stichting Skepsis*. Also known for exposing Robbert van den Broeke in the TV show *Er is zoveel meer* with Irene Moors. Published several extensive articles about Robbert van den Broeke on the *Stichting Skepsis* website and in its magazine, *Skepter*. Nanninga passed away on May 30, 2014, due to cardiac arrest.

Ilan Hoekstra – Dutch-American journalist and podcast creator who focused on the Joran van der Sloot case. Investigated Van der Sloot's network and revealed details in his podcast *De Vrienden van Joran*.

Fred Melssen – Dutch board member of DutchSPR, the Study Association for Psychical Research, an organization that investigates paranormal phenomena using scientifically accepted methods. Specialist in ICT learning environments.

Pepijn van Erp – Dutch mathematician and skeptic, board member of *Stichting Skepsis*. Frequently published about Robbert van den Broeke on kloptdatwel.nl and pepijnvanerp.nl.

Colin Andrews – English specialist in crop circles and UFOs. Believes that at least 80% of crop circles are man-made and that they signal a future of chaos and higher consciousness. Wrote several books, including *Crop Circles: Signs of Contact*, and his photography emphasizes the importance of nature conservation.

Janny Post – Dutch nurse who pointed out Robbert's alleged paranormal gift while he was a 12- to 13-year-old boy residing in the closed institution “De Hondsberg.” Author of Christian books and remained Robbert's patroness until her death in 2016.

Johny Webb – English co-host of the *Dr. J Radio Live Show*, closely worked with a radio team focused on “UFO truths, conspiracy theories, and related topics.” Partnered with Robbert van den Broeke and Stan P..

Rens Hendriks – Dutch psychologist and ‘spiritual therapist,’ Robbert van den Broeke’s patron in his early years when Robbert was admitted for nine months to the closed observation institution “De Hondsberg.”

Roy B. – Dutch former friend of Robbert van den Broeke and Stan P..

The three briefly introduced



Robbert van den Broeke (1980). Dutch ‘paranormal medium’ living in Hoeven. He has two sisters, Saskia and Madelon. Robbert became quite well-known to the general public through his TV appearances on RTL Boulevard, Life & Cooking, and Er is zoveel meer. His ‘paranormal’ and ‘extraterrestrial’ repertoire is varied: orbs in his photos that he presents as supposed spirits; crop circles that he ‘finds’—always and only near Hoeven; ‘receiving’ historical information about buildings and people; ‘ghost’ photos where he claims to capture

entities; readings with deceased loved ones; ‘channelings’ of spirits; UFO videos in which he claims to see them appear or summon them; marks that appear on his forehead and chest; engraved apples that he attributes to his energy; preaching videos where he talks about all conceivable ‘spiritual’ topics; and of course, predictions—especially in recent years. However, since 2005, he has been exposed by skeptics such as Rob Nanninga for paranormal fraud. He came into the spotlight again after his arrest on January 6, 2016, for hate email and threats to critics. His father, Peter van den Broeke, published a richly illustrated book at the end of 2005 about his ‘paranormal-mediumistic’ experiences.



Stan P. (1989). Born in Geleen, Limburg, he has two sisters (a twin) and a brother. Cybersecurity specialist and later online casino hacker or thief. Claims to be dyslexic, autistic, and socially withdrawn. Refers to himself as a modern Robin Hood because he shares, or used to share, his ‘casino winnings’ with family, friends, and acquaintances. Since 2007-2008, (former) friend of ‘medium’ Robbert van den Broeke and

former friend of convicted criminal Joran van der Sloot. Interested in investigating the paranormal, with the desire to establish scientific proof of the ‘paranormal,’ but in the past, he didn’t adhere strictly to the truth, as he helped Robbert with paranormal fraud, among other reasons (not only for this) because he believed that ‘mediums’ simply struggle to perform under pressure. Stan used the term “paranormal imitative fraud,” claiming that even a partial fraud could still be partly genuinely paranormally gifted. Claims that before meeting Robbert, he was a skeptic and (hobby) magician/mentalist.



Joran van der Sloot (1987). He was born in Arnhem, Netherlands, has two brothers, and moved with the entire Van der Sloot family to Aruba in 1990. Became infamous as a liar in the disappearance case of American teenager Natalee Holloway (born in 1986), who suddenly never returned from a night out in Aruba on May 30, 2005. Convicted criminal for the murder of Peruvian student Stephany Flores (born in 1988) on May 30, 2010. In this case, he made a

full confession. He is serving his sentence in a prison in Peru. There, he met Leydi Figueroa, whom he married in prison on July 4, 2014, when she was about seven months pregnant with their child, Dushi. In 2023, he made a likely false murder confession in the extortion case involving the mother of Natalee, Beth Holloway, whom he extorted for money with the promise to reveal Natalee's whereabouts, in hopes of a favorable plea deal. Joran became a casino and gambling friend of Stan in 2008 and received large sums of money from him. He also virtually met Robbert van den Broeke and became his friend as well. In recent years, Joran claims to have converted to Christianity.

Preface



Dear reader,
please do not ask
me about the
reasons for my
coming to Earth,
but my story
begins on
December 2,
1967, when I, as
the fifth and last
child of the
Oomen-Postmes
family, first saw
the earthly light
flow in the St.
Anna Hospital in

Geldrop. To give you a good idea of my personal background in the story of Robbert, Stan, and Joran, and to clarify when and why they entered my life, I will take you on a brief journey through my life up to now. In the book before you, you may come across a few aha moments as you read, because you have read this preface.

Since my childhood, I had some remarkable experiences, for example, when my tonsils were removed under full anesthesia at around the age of seven. I saw the entire procedure from a few meters away and could later accurately repeat what I had seen. However, this experience was parked in a corner of my brain; I had no emotions, restlessness, or questions about it. I remained a child for a long time, much longer than what seems normal today

in a world full of prematurely wise young people growing up consciously through the internet and social media. I developed into a sharp-minded, yet still rather naïve young lady. I went to study and, as a seventeen-year-old student, moved into a room in Utrecht, carrying a heavy load of baggage from my severely disturbed family relations and my mother's house in Aalst-Waalre, which I had experienced as a horror house. I had to leave my beloved chickens under my mother's care in North Brabant, but I was so relieved to finally leave home that I made a bow in that direction.

Around my 18th year, the very disturbing but later also very beautiful out-of-body experiences began to occur. In these, I even reached a frequency known to only a few, averaging around 50 fully conscious out-of-body experiences per year. Around 1996-1997, at the age of thirty, I decided to write a book about my out-of-body experiences, but I was still very young in spirit and quite unread. I am overall a big late bloomer. For me, this comes from the almost entirely absent support and structure from my parents and family; I had simply not experienced a solid family, and all family members, including father and mother, were too busy with their own divorce issues and other personal problems to give the youngest, meaning me, any protection or proper guidelines and handles for this life.

I completed the teacher training program with the subjects German and Dutch in 1990, and then, within three years, in 1993, I managed to obtain my master's degree in German with honors (cum laude). This striving to excel with my education could certainly be traced back to an inferiority complex that I had developed due to my family background. My parents had divorced and both remarried, but my mother later divorced again. My father also faced relationship problems and was stuck in an unhappy second marriage. Ultimately, the LAT formula, or "living

apart together,” turned out to be the only realistic and workable solution for him. In the seventies and eighties, when I was growing up, having divorced parents carried a social stigma. My parents had never made it clear to me that the truth was different —that your worth as a person has nothing to do with who your parents are or what they have done or are doing. On the contrary, my mother insisted that we tell no one about the divorce, so I made up excuses—my father was always ‘away on business’ or something along those lines. This imposition of a lie by my mother caused much unrest for me as a child. Schoolmates had strong suspicions and asked unpleasant questions about my father. Moreover, the family, or rather what was left of it, was one big divisive source of misunderstanding, arguments that sometimes even became physical (among the children), and loneliness. All of this certainly did not contribute to a, then completely missing in me, positive and self-confident self-image.

I tried to compensate for this unpleasant, inferior feeling by ‘performing very well’ (which started in high school, where I was always among the best in the class). After that, I briefly became a translator, but I wasn’t good at it, and I also didn’t enjoy the isolated work. Then, I would, with quite a lot of pleasure, work for about twelve years as a teacher in Houten, Utrecht, The Hague, and Amsterdam, teaching various subjects in secondary education and private secondary schools. However, in both my private and work life, there was always turmoil, sometimes even extreme. This pattern turned out to be very persistent, and although it felt familiar, it also made me uncomfortable. Just as a prisoner gets used to his cell, I had become used to chaos and disharmony, and getting out of it turned out to be harder than it seemed. I felt like an outlaw, who had to discover and figure out almost everything on my own from the beginning. My first conscious memories, like those of many children, go back to around my fourth year. I still vaguely remember how my father

would bring home small bottles for us to play with, something related to his work as a chemist. But shortly after that, when I was only four, my father left our family. Of all five children, I was the one who experienced the least of the relatively good years with him and, conversely, the most of the difficult years since the divorces. The family hell, in any case, lasted the longest for me in terms of actual number of years. Only after my own divorce from my then-husband in 2018 did I begin to gain insight into my life path and the causes of the imbalances in my work and relationship life.

The out-of-body experiences continued at a high frequency for decades. Four books were subsequently published by me: the first, *Through the Window – Experiences with Out-of-Body Experiences*, in 2000 by Sigma Press, followed by a reprint in 2004 by Schors Publishing. In 2007, 2008, and 2011, I published the remaining three books, with similar content, under my own management. I was very idealistic and sometimes a bit gullible in embracing alternative ideas, like many people in the ‘alternative circles’. But ever since my high school days, I was also critical and had a skeptical side. So, you could say that, mentally or intellectually, I had a dual nature. Something inside me, at least, told me that I needed to look beyond the Paranormal Fairs with their incense, crystal balls, and aura readings, and the relative safety of the alternative cocoon. And so, in 2005, I ended up on the *FOK! Forum*, where Robbert van den Broeke (born in 1980), partly due to my influence, made his entrance into the ‘paranormal’ discussions there. This would later prove to be the starting signal for the entire history I tell in this book.

Since 2004, Robbert van den Broeke had been presenting himself in well-watched Dutch TV programs as an entirely normal young man who, however, was not so normal, as he was chosen by ‘above’ to share his exceptional mediumistic gifts with the world.

I was triggered. Why, you may ask? I found his claims too strong to not investigate them further. Together with many others, I began to analyze everything he did under the spotlight and later also what happened behind the scenes, and soon discovered deception.

On the same *FOK! Forum*, I met the most important person in my life: Rob Nanninga. He was a board member of the *Skepsis Foundation*, which, among other things, examined extraordinary claims from the paranormal realms. I would also later come to regard his colleague Jan Willem Nienhuys, also a *Skepsis* board member, as a good virtual friend. I had found my place, and that place was with *Skepsis*; here, I felt meaningful and at home. However, my background soon collided with the *Skepsis* community; I appeared to them as the embodiment of evil or, at the very least, naive gullibility, to put it simply. After all, I was the lady who wrote books about out-of-body experiences. But this was truly my calling, if you will: I had consciously and voluntarily entered the lion's den with my own 'spiritual' background, to reside there permanently, because what I learned there appealed to me, and Rob Nanninga felt and still feels like a warm bath for my intellect and my heart. Like Rob Nanninga, I had no need for 'truths' seen through rose-colored glasses, and certainly not for totally dishonest practices like those of Robbert van den Broeke, who tried to force a particular worldview about life after life and the existence of spirits, etc., with fake evidence.

I had formulated a goal for myself: I wanted to unite both poles, the 'alternative' — the world of out-of-body experiences, ideas about karma and reincarnation, spirits, and so on — with the life of the die-hard skeptic. Somewhere in the middle, I felt, lay the path of wisdom, the path to a better world where everyone could live in peace. A world above religions and beliefs, with science as its foundation, but also open to possibilities in the spiritual and

‘spiritual’ realm that were, at that time and still are (not yet) fully recognized or even acknowledged by science. However, this path turned out to be a lonely one. I was never truly accepted by either pole, even vilified. To some, I was too critical, too sobering; to others, I was too docile and still ‘flirting’ with ideas of ‘life after death,’ ‘miracles, and magic.’

Robbert continued to hold my attention, and I inadvertently became involved in a long-running history of a fraudulent medium. In 2007-2008, a certain Stan P. (born in 1989) also entered Robbert’s life, who had found Robbert via a forum that I had set up myself following Robbert’s appearance in the TV show *There Is So Much More* with Irene Moors on www.genverbrander.nl. Stan was a cyberspecialist, someone who detected leaks in websites. And Stan began to unmistakably gravitate toward me and sought my attention.

Stan P. had already heard me as a young man (he was 15 at the time) talk about astral love on Jack Spijkerman’s highly-watched Dutch TV talk show *Kopspijkers* on September 9, 2004. I had, as a naive person, fallen into a media trap, as Spijkerman and his show team only wanted to interrogate me about a certain sensational aspect of out-of-body experiences. I still regret this appearance on *Kopspijkers* because they had heavily edited my general story about out-of-body experiences to only include the parts they found sensational enough. Moreover, I was not an experienced speaker in the media, and when I still lived in the Netherlands, I was often ill, which made my voice sound nasal rather than clear and strong. Stan had seen me there but didn’t know me further at that point. He always said he thought it was a very good appearance from me. I, however, think differently; in 2004, I may have been a seasoned Dutchwoman, but I was not the seasoned, media-savvy, and skeptically-formed personality that I am now. I would also approach my books from that time very

differently and would have shaped them in much more balance with skeptical points.

Anyway, I ended up on a direct adventure through Robbert and Stan, who later also introduced me to the convicted Dutch killer Joran van der Sloot (born in 1987) as a personal friend. Later, it turned out that the good-natured, charming young man Stan was even a successful online casino robber who called himself, with understandable reason, a modern-day Robin Hood. My quest to unite the poles had led me onto a path that seemed almost mythical. Rob Nanninga passed away very suddenly on May 30, 2014, on the same day as the girls Natalee Holloway and Stephany Flores, both of whom had met their final destination in the aforementioned Joran van der Sloot; their Waterloo: May 30, 2005, and May 30, 2010. And Joran had met his Waterloo in them.

My now ex-husband and I had, on my initiative, entered the annual official American Green Card lottery for the second time in 2010 and won it. This meant that we completed the entire application process in 2011 and were ready to leave. I had always filled out all the forms for both of us, and he was the name drawn from the lottery. In October 2011, we emigrated together to Davis, California, where I still live today. In March 2017, we both became naturalized Americans.

This book tells the story of my quest from 2004 to 2024 with the aforementioned individuals and many others. It turned out that many, both well-known and unknown, had become entangled in the events surrounding Robbert van den Broeke, Stan P., and Joran van der Sloot.

In this book, I have carefully tried to follow a clear, chronological line. Due to the many events, sometimes even simultaneous ones, and sometimes the desire to explain over the years, this was occasionally a challenge. Despite the complexity of the story and

the many side paths, I think it has been possible to provide a coherent and complete account of the intriguing and sometimes shocking facts that I and others have experienced. My goal is simple: to offer you, once and for all, the full story of the involved individuals. You will regularly encounter quotes from Stan, which in almost all cases are based on screenshots of chat conversations I had with him, such as these: Stan: “By the way, I know you, you back up everything. Regarding that history of everything disappearing after a while. You probably also have folders on your PC, neatly collected.” And: “Synchronistic woman. I feel like you write everything for me. All your stories. You don’t write it without reason.” Yes, Stan, I write everything for you and all the other interested parties. How my personal contact with Stan came about in detail will become clear later in the book. Facts and verifiability come first for me; they form the pillars of this story. If desired, I can always provide emails, screenshots, audio recordings, video clips, and other materials. I regularly take screenshots of everything I think is important as a snapshot, and I have made good use of those screenshots in this book.

Constantia Oomen

Chapter 1

The rise and fall of a Golden Boy

In 2004, he suddenly appeared everywhere: Robbert van den Broeke. You saw him on *RTL Boulevard*, *Omroep Brabant TV*, *Catherine* from Catherine Keyl, in *Wonderen bestaan*, *RTL 4 Life & Cooking*, and even on *JENSEN!* This charming young man with his big eyes and long eyelashes claimed to have been chosen by higher powers. He was ready to share his extraordinary gift with the world: communicating with spirits, healing people, discovering crop circles, and taking the most astonishing ‘ghost’ photos, including a ‘long-neck alien’ he photographed in the changing rooms of *Life & Cooking!* His life seemed to be a series of miracles. The public devoured it, and the commercial networks smelled an opportunity: this was gold. Cash and viewership, and before long, Robbert had his own TV show.

Together with Irene Moors, he hosted *Er is zoveel meer* (“*There is so much more*”). Each week, he was blindfolded and brought to historical places, supposedly to prove he had no prior knowledge. There, he revealed the most bizarre details about the past and the people who had lived there. His readings, as in contacting deceased loved ones, another part of *Er is zoveel meer*, left the viewers emotional and in awe. Robbert was the new hope for the supernatural, the ‘Golden Boy’ of the Netherlands.

But then, on December 18, 2005, things went wrong. During an episode in which he met widow Corrie, Robbert claimed to have contacted her deceased husband Arno, who had committed suicide. He told Corrie that in a past life she had been named Hillegien Rozeboom and was married to a man who was a

‘genverbrander’ (gene burner). The word sounded strange, but most viewers probably shrugged it off. After all, it sounded mysterious. But for Rob Nanninga and Jan Willem Nienhuys from the *Stichting Skepsis*, it sounded too odd.

Nanninga and Nienhuys discovered that ‘genverbrander’ was simply a typo for ‘jeneverbrander’ (geneva burner), an error found on a genealogy website where Robbert had likely sourced his ‘passed on’ information. They found other details on that same website that Robbert had mentioned during the reading. What Robbert presented as his paranormal gift turned out to be simply taken from the internet. But not only the two active board members of *Stichting Skepsis* had noticed the error.

Behind the scenes, from the beginning of *Er is zoveel meer*, a group of fervent skeptics, but also passionate fans of Robbert, had formed, analyzing every detail of what Robbert did. Especially on the *FOK! Forum*, but also on websites like Grensweetenschap.nl and Skepsis.nl, his ‘ghost’ photos, crop circles, and all aspects of the *Er is zoveel meer* TV show were carefully scrutinized in the comments. From the beginning, the skeptics, including myself, discovered all kinds of inconsistencies: from time jumps on clocks in the background to simple tricks with his camera. I even started the majority of the 52-part *FOK! Forum* series on Robbert van den Broeke. After every 300 responses, a new part had to be started. My forum name was “Stenny.” This is where Robbert van den Broeke first became familiar with me as a critic, always from a distance. Rob Nanninga was also there; he posted under the pseudonym “Parameter.” I got to know him through his contributions to the *FOK! Forum*. Another notable figure on the *FOK! Forum* was someone who cleverly claimed the name “Genverbrander,” shortly after Robbert’s blunder with the typo. This active forum participant turned out to be the well-known

Dutch social scientist Laurens Buijs, who caused controversy with his criticism of non-binity and ‘woke’ diversity policies at the University of Amsterdam.

We on the *FOK! Forum* also collectively (in my view, there’s little point in naming one or more individuals, as it was a group effort) discovered the Genverbrander error and traced it back to the internet. This even sparked some bickering over who had first brought the error to light. *Stichting Skepsis* had intended to wait for a response from Irene Moors, but the people on *FOK!* were less patient.

Worth mentioning is that on December 10, 2005, so before the Genverbrander case, I sent a friendly, constructive email (“Consider these questions to you as a challenge to expand your story, Robbert. They are asked out of love.”) with detailed explanations about my own (spiritual) background, plus 15 specific questions based on his book, through his website to Robbert. I had also published these questions on my website. In response, I only received an automated reply, and Robbert never responded to it.



Robbert's 'ghost' photo of the Nun of Singraven

On January 5, 2006, Laurens Buijs published the article “Robbert van den Broeke Caught Again in Deception” on his own website (still accessible via Web Archive) about the “Nun of Singraven,” a segment of the TV show *There is so much more*, in which he highlighted another case of fraud by Robbert. Even the internationally renowned magician, author, and skeptic James Randi—who critically examined paranormal and pseudoscientific claims and was the founder of the *James Randi Educational Foundation*—showed interest in his article and asked Buijs for a translation.

During the show *There is so much more*, Robbert van den Broeke claimed to have photographed a walled-in nun, the *Nun of Singraven*. In reality, however, the audience was merely treated to Robbert’s now well-known, primitive ‘ghost’ photos, this time in the form of a little nun. These nun photos were clearly fabricated by Robbert at an earlier time, despite the fact that he presented them on the show as if they had been taken *à la minute* under strictly controlled conditions. With this, he attempted to deceive the audience.

I was also actively involved in investigating these nun photos on *FOK! Forum*, along with an entire group there, including *Genverbrander* Laurens Buijs.

“*Genverbrander*” was named Word of the Year 2005, thanks to enthusiastic calls from *FOK! Forum* members and bloggers to vote for this word. The pun *Nanningate*, later renamed *Nunningate*, also became a symbol of Robbert’s downfall, exposed by Nanninga, who, though not alone, had brought his practices to light.

The case even reached America, through the aforementioned James Randi and his *Randi Foundation*. On his website, it read:
[Start Randi quotation]

James Randi Foundation:

NETHERLANDS NEWS

Both Mike Johnson and Frank Engelen in Holland sent me the same interesting item, giving us this composite contribution which I'll summarize from their notes:

A very strange thing happened recently on Dutch TV when they broadcast a series featuring a so-called medium, 25-year-old Robbert van den Broeke. At one point he began to reveal – supernaturally, of course! – all sorts of information about a former camera-man on the show who had committed suicide some months ago. His wife was in the studio. Unfortunately for Robbert, he was far too accurate and specific. He told the widow that she'd had another life before this one, as "Hillegien Rozeboom," who died in 1823. He also gave her the exact date of birth of Hillegien. He said that her husband in that life was named Luwert, who had the profession of "genverbrander." The 'medium' said that he didn't know what a genverbrander was. Well, nobody knows, because that word does not exist in Dutch. It looks like an existing word, but is not. Robbert must have thought that it was some kind of antique profession with which he was not familiar.

But then there was Google.

Rob Nanninga, editor-in-chief of the magazine Skepter, googled the data about Hillegien Rozeboom and Luwert, and it was all



true! There actually was a Hillegien who died in 1823, and so on. And the profession of Luwert? Genverbrander! But this turned out to be a typographical error on the website, and that same mistake was also miraculously made by the ghosts who gave “psychic” Robbert the information! It should have been, “geneverbrander!” The second “e” was lost... Geneverbrander translates as genever-brander, “genever maker,” or of “jenever,” an old Dutch liquor – gin.

It appears that the medium had done some googling before his show, that suspicion reinforced by the following: His reading/prediction on the TV program was:

Hillegien Rozeboom was married to Luwert in Coevorden. March 7 and August 7 were important, as were the years 1793 en 1823. You died when you were thirty, Luwert was a “genverbrander” by profession, I don’t know exactly what that is.

Significantly, Google says almost the exact same thing:

Hillegien Rozeboom, born March 17th 1793, died August 7th, 1823. Her husband was Lubbert, married in Coevorden. His profession was “genverbrander.”

However, Robbert – or a spirit! – was wrong about her birthday. He said 7 instead of 17, and he said Luwert instead of Lubbert. Those things sound very much alike in Dutch and could be things he didn’t quite hear clearly enough through an earpiece – if that’s how he was receiving the data. It’s more probable, however, that he was simply mis-remembering what he’d read before the show on Google.



Sure convinces me...!

Robbert van den Broeke is a wide-spectrum nut-case. He's very enthusiastic about "orbs" and "crop circles," too, and has been publishing "alien" pictures for a long time. Be warned, this might cause uncontrollable laughter:

100megsfree4.com/farshores/ufo04ne3.htm. Here's one of the "aliens," which he designates as a "Grey." But we needn't fear them, says Robbert. They come "with love, to teach us to take care of the Earth and to be better for each other." That's a relief!

Leading Dutch skeptic Jan Willem Nienhuys comments about this turn of events:

The common opinion is that this is the end of Robbert's career. Several newspapers carried the story, several TV stations did a news item on it, and the website

www.skepsis.nl/robbertvandenbroeke.html received about 45,000 hits. The story isn't over yet, because part four (broadcast on prime time on January 1) contains, on close inspection, various damning curiosities, and the role of Van den Broeke senior – a local bank manager who has written a book on his miracle-son – is scrutinized as well.

Mr. Nienhuys, I must respectfully disagree with your conclusion. My experience would indicate that Robbert still has a long career as a wonder-worker ahead of him. Consider our Sylvia Browne: she has floundered around, been conclusively shown to fail dramatically – repeatedly, her methods have been published and exposed, but she's certainly survived very well simply because there are a lot of vulnerable, not-so-smart people out there who *need* her to be the real thing, and she is supported by the media. Rationalizations will be developed, evil forces will be invoked, and I predict that Robbert van den Broeke will survive this scandal. I wish it were otherwise.... **[End Randi Archive]**

meer. Onderstaande bewerkte afbeelding, afkomstig uit het boek, zegt misschien voldoende:

De rechterfiguur, de derde van rechts, daar bestaat geen twijfel over, is identiek dezelfde als de mudman van Robbert. In Robberts afbeelding valt zelfs de elleboog en een stuk gras te zien. Alle contouren, de schaduwen op de spieren, het masker, alles klopt 100% en een deel uit de originele omgeving is -in kleur- ook aanwezig op de foto van Robbert. We weten, dat vertelde hij toen hij 17 was op de radio, dat hij veel boeken heeft gelezen over paranormale onderwerpen. Zijn moeder spreekt dat tegen, maar laat ons aannemen dat Robbert inderdaad goed op de hoogte is van grenswetenschappelijke

onderwerpen. Daar is bewijs voor. Is het absurd om aan te nemen dat hij dit standaardwerk van Readers Digest op de plank heeft? Misschien geleend uit de bibliotheek, of van een vriend? Meerdere redacteuren uit ons team hadden het boek op de plank, het is in kringen bekend en dus een mogelijke optie.

Als kantlijn willen we ook hier meegeven dat ook deze figuur niet helemaal op Robberts foto staat: de benen van de mudman ontbreken. Betekent dit dat Robbert de mudman fotografeerde terwijl hij hem vasthield bij de benen? Net zoals hij vroeger ook 'dagwijzerde' met een stukje papier? ([terug naar boven](#))



Let op de derde van rechts, diegene op de voorgrond.

<http://www.dossierx.nl>

Screenshot Dossier X

Irene Moors found herself troubled by the case and issued a few semi-official statements in which she maintained her belief in Robbert's mediumistic gift and asserted that there had been no foul play within the team of *Er is zoveel meer*. She made these statements via *RTL Boulevard* and *Life & Cooking*.

On March 16, 2006, *Dossier X* was published—an extensive, richly illustrated analysis spanning no less than 76 pages, compiled by Jurgen Deleye (also known as "Seriewoordenaar"), Peter Willems, Rinus Nienhuis, Jake501, Frank St. Clair, Saskia de Vries, and Jeroen Barhorst. The document covered everything related to Robbert van den Broeke. *Dossier X* was named after the talk radio show of the same name, where Robbert himself frequently called in with great enthusiasm to report his crop circles and other miraculous events on his own initiative. Just as

he had done with me earlier, Robbert refused to cooperate with the request for information from *Dossier X*. The document meticulously mapped out Robbert's now well-known tricks and attempted to shed light on his practices with a sharp and honest perspective, complete with thorough investigations. For those curious, it can easily be found on the Wikipedia page about Robbert van den Broeke.

A striking detail that cannot be left unmentioned is the so-called 'ghost' photo featured in Robbert's own 2005 book, *Van Zorgenkind tot Medium*. It depicted the *Mudman* from Papua New Guinea—a nearly naked figure wearing nothing but a loincloth and a kind of potato-head mask with pursed lips. This mysterious figure appeared multiple times in Robbert's photos. Meanwhile, on the *FOK! Forum* and other platforms, it had become a sport to unravel and expose Robbert's alleged tricks. However, the *Mudman* case remained unsolved for a little longer—until a *Dossier X* editor triumphantly discovered the original image on page 23 of the *Reader's Digest* book *De Wereld van het Ongrijpbare (The World's Last Mysteries)*. It turned out that the *Mudman* had been literally cut from that book, and Robbert had overlooked one crucial detail: a small patch of grass still visible beneath the 'monster's' elbow. When the 'ghost photo' and the original image from the book were placed on top of each other, there was no difference whatsoever—yet another embarrassing exposure of a supposed paranormal apparition.

At the end of 2006, I received emails from Emma Curvers, who was then a student at the *Art Academy*, making a documentary ("student film," as Emma now calls it) about mediums, with a focus on Robbert van den Broeke. We had met during *Het paranormale congress of Stichting Skepsis* in 2006. She has since become a writer and columnist. She approached Laurens Buijs

and me (and possibly others) asking whether we had any tapes of *Er is zoveel meer*. From her emails, it was clear that “broadcasters were not too enthusiastic” about providing their material, and that she was therefore “dependent on people who happened to have fragments.” Laurens no longer had anything, but I was able to provide her with some material. I will quote what I listed for Emma, as it gives a good impression of the media spectacle at the time:

Tape 1: One complete episode of *Er is zoveel meer*. This is one of the four episodes—I do not have the other three. But this tape is certainly worth it, as it contains the infamous episode about *De Non van Singraven*. The *Genverbrander* incident had already occurred in previous episodes, as well as the *Hugo de Groot* incident.

This tape also includes reactions on *RTL 4 Boulevard*, featuring Jan Willem Nienhuys and Daphne Bunskoek discussing the *Marching SS Officer*, as well as coverage on *SBS6 Shownieuws*, including commentary by Theo Meder.

Tape 2: Various media reactions, including Robbert himself responding with “Boven is boos,” (“The Heavens are angry”) as well as a statement from producer Irene Moors. *SBS6 Shownieuws* appears twice—first an introduction, then the broadcast itself, and then again, accidentally recorded in a repeat. You can see that Robbert looks unwell and starts talking strangely... Also noteworthy: an extensive interview with Reinout Oerlemans featuring both Robbert and Peter van den Broeke (his father). His father appears to be very involved in the matter.

Tape 3: RTL4 Boulevard commentary on the *Mudman* affair (all, of course, in the context of Robbert van den Broeke) and Robbert's complete appearance on Robert Jensen's *JENSEN!*

Not only on the side of Irene Moors and the television networks did significant unrest arise regarding the entire Robbert van den Broeke affair. The management of the *FOK! Forum* also began experiencing turmoil, and by the end of the *Er is zoveel meer* show, bans were suddenly being handed out—including so-called permanent bans. I received one as well, even though I had been highly active and, to my knowledge, contributing constructively. Besides myself, *Genverbrander* Laurens Buijs, *Meditrinea* writer and then-journalist Claudia van der Sluis, *Seriewoordenaar* Jurgen Deleye (owner of the then highly active site *grenswetenschap.nl* and one of the authors of the well-known *Dossier X* report on Robbert van den Broeke), and *Visvogel*, my now ex-husband who also posted on the *FOK! Forum*, were banned.

When the ban was not lifted for the aforementioned individuals, including myself, and only a few very uncooperative responses from the moderators came our way, I sent an email to *FOK! Forum* owner Danny Roodbol to request clarification and assistance. However, from Danny and *FOK! Forum*, I heard nothing but crickets, so I let it go.

The topic about Robbert van den Broeke was always placed under *TRUTH*, with the motto: “*The truth is in here and out there*,” which explicitly left room for the ‘paranormal’. Most likely, the increasingly skeptical tone of many commenters caused great unease among the moderators. That was also Rob Nanninga’s impression when, as *Parameter*, he wrote on March 11, 2006, on

the *FOK! Forum*: “*Magic is measurable – Measuring is knowing, if you know what you are measuring.*”

Rob Nanninga: “The controversy began with a post from Iteejer [moderator], in which he accused Sten ['Stenny' > the undersigned] of making her OP too cynical. I got the impression that he was not just speaking for himself but as an authority on the forum. Now that people have been banned, it has become less interesting for me as well. [...] That's why I'm also taking a break for now.”

That the whole situation was a major topic among all involved parties is evident from a random example I managed to dig up from the *FOK! Forum*: a poll by *BN/DeStem* from February 10, 2006:

BN/DeStem:

Medium or not?

**What do you think of Robbert van den Broeke from Hoeven?
Serious, innocent, laughable, or dangerous?**

Exceptional medium

15%

Oh well, harmless

25%

Laughable charlatan

42%

Dangerous fraudster

18%

Number of votes: 410 [End of poll BN/DeStem]

You might almost think that a kind of Genverbrander predestination has emerged: several people who were very

directly involved in the Robbert van den Broeke case would become famous, pass away prematurely, experience a major health issue, or become embroiled in controversy. You can pick up on this here and there in the corridors of this book. But as a skeptic, I am aware of statistical outliers; for example, it sometimes happens that the same person wins a large sum in the lottery three times in a row. So, this statement stems more from the mystic in me.

With this, I do not intend to deny the personal experiences of thousands of people with the ‘mediumistic’ gifts of ‘medium’ Robbert van den Broeke at all. However, the point is that none of these experiences have ever been scientifically verified as ‘unexplainable’ in a reliable manner. While some stories do indeed sound remarkable, for the viewer or reader who hears or reads about the experiences with his readings and healings, nothing can be established with scientific certainty.

Rob Nanninga’s and my motivation

As a board member of *Skepsis*, Rob Nanninga was driven to expose paranormal fraud and cult deception with evidence – the exact same motivation I have. Van den Broeke’s deceit and his manipulation of gullible followers, as an unscrupulous guru, pose a danger to this world in my view. It could spread like an oil stain if no one continually resists it. One only needs to dive into history and read books about cults and related subjects to see that not only figuratively, but also literally, hundreds and even thousands of fatal victims have fallen due to deception by cult leaders, gurus, paranormal fraudsters, and so on. Rob Nanninga, who was extremely well-read, compiled a staggering bibliography of no less than 1,321 international books and publications on “Cults and New Religious Movements” on the website of *Stichting Skepsis*

as early as 2001. He also wrote about it several times, and his 2010 article began: “The Messiah from Korea – Development of the Moon Movement – Reverend Sun Myung Moon (1920-2012) had long refused to admit it openly, but since 1992, he no longer kept it a secret: he was indeed none other than the new Messiah.” This immediately evokes the words of Robbert van den Broeke for me, who frequently claimed that he was chosen by a higher power to function as an important medium. His endless series of preaching videos paints the picture of Robbert as a kind of Messiah. The ‘brands’ on his forehead, which he caused himself and refers to as stigmata à la Jesus, further reinforce the image he wants to create of himself. I will return to these marks on his forehead later.

In his extensive article “There Is So Much More—Googling with Robbert van den Broeke,” and in his other detailed article “From Problem Child to Wonderman – The Adventures of Robbert van den Broeke,” Rob Nanninga extensively covers Robbert’s background, with specific attention to the crop circles. This follows Robbert’s father’s book, Peter van den Broeke’s “From Problem Child to Medium” (published in 2005). Although Robbert van den Broeke himself is named as the author, it was immediately clear that his ambitious father had written his son’s story down, as Robbert himself was very bad at writing. Although the technical debunking was in full swing, Robbert remained a phenomenon for part of the audience. His followers stayed loyal to him, despite the growing stack of evidence that his claims had little to do with the supernatural. For many others, including the press and the general public, however, the ghosttale was over.

Chapter 2

Young Robbert biography in a nutshell

In the following, I base myself on the book “*Robbert. Van zorgenkind tot medium*”, written by Robbert’s father, Peter van den Broeke, supplemented with other sources and my own considerations.

Already at the age of six, it became clear that Robbert van den Broeke struggled to keep up at school, and from his earliest childhood, he experienced all sorts of rather dark ‘paranormal’ phenomena, such as black figures emerging from the wall and standing next to his bed. Later, he also began ‘finding’ crop circles in the immediate vicinity of Hoeven.

As a child, Robbert was very difficult and had fits of rage. He exhibited very strange behavior, for example, constantly waving a dangling stick in front of his eyes. He did this to calm himself in a world that was far too overwhelming for him, and he called this “dagwijzeren” (“day-swinging”). Later, he replaced the stick with a piece of paper.

From “*Van zorgenkind tot medium*” (“*From Troubled Child to Medium*”):

Day-swinging

Robbert (written by his father):

“My parents told me how I tried to process the many, often negative stimuli. I would take a thin twig from a bush and break it about a third of the way so that the short piece remained dangling. Then I would retreat to a corner of the garden and sometimes for

a long time, move the twig at eye level in front of my face, now in one hand, then in the other. I would say that I was ‘day-swinging’. I felt that in this way, I could better process all the stimuli and influences of an entire day. Later, I replaced the twig with a piece of paper that served the same purpose. And it still does, because the abundance of energetic and also paranormal stimuli sometimes becomes too much for me otherwise. It may look a bit peculiar to outsiders, but it makes me feel very calm.”

It must be emphasized that his book was published in 2005, precisely around the time of the exposure of the Gene Burner in *There is So Much More*. The book only refers to the show but not to its content. Father Peter van den Broeke, who allowed Robbert to speak here, unintentionally and still unaware of the very pressing future (Robbert apparently equally unaware, and that as a ‘medium’) made statements that cast an enormous *aha effect* on Robbert’s conjuring with paper figures in front of the lens. Robbert, as a young boy, already had dexterity with quickly moving a small object in front of his eyes. And he even indicates —or should we say *reveals*—that he still does it as an adult, resulting in a lifelong experience of *practice makes perfect* when it comes to moving small pieces of paper in front of eyes and... the camera lens.

Puppet show

The young Robbert loved putting on puppet shows. He often took center stage in the puppet theater and played the role of a preaching priest for his younger sister Madelon, who always greatly enjoyed it. She had to play the role of an attentive believer. Robbert himself called this “playing Mass.” This is highlighted in the book *Robbert. From Troubled Child to Medium.*

Madelon:

“Robbert often performed puppet shows for me when I was little, and he would make up beautiful stories. But even more, he loved playing priest: I had to pretend I was in church attending his Mass. My parents had made a small altar for him with beautiful Mary statues on it, and I loved listening to Robbert.”

Weather phenomena

Another interest of the young Robbert was weather phenomena; for example, he collected *real weather charts from the KNMI*. The husband of his teacher at school gave them to him.

De Hondsberg

Because the young Robbert turned every school into an outright disaster and drove everyone there to despair, his desperate parents had him admitted for nine months of observation at the closed psychiatric institution *De Hondsberg* in Oisterwijk when he was about 12-13 years old.

At the time, he was considered psychotic, as he later described in detail in a radio interview with Arend on *Frontierworld*. Robbert had (and has) a problematic relationship with his father, about whom he wrote (or had written) a blog in 2012. In this blog, titled *Robbert Comes Out* and posted on June 27, 2012, he spoke about his *horrible childhood* and the dreadful experiences with his father, revealing that he was also physically abused. The blog openly discussed his struggle with his homosexual identity and his lack of happiness. I was one of the first to discover this blog and immediately copied it, as I considered it a key piece. The blog was deleted within a day.

A nurse at the clinic named *Janny Post* saw this being psychotic very differently; she believed that Robbert was paranormally

gifted and brought this up with the clinic's management, who did not appreciate it and terminated her employment. It was this Janny Post who would later become one of Robbert's biggest and most devoted promoters and even wrote a book about him.

Robbert's parents were receptive to this new insight of Robbert as a paranormally gifted person. A connection was established with *Rens Hendriks*, a spiritual therapist, who is referred to in Robbert's book as a *seer*. This Rens bonded with the boy and his family and began sending him energy from a distance. According to Rens, Robbert van den Broeke had a very promising future ahead of him because he was highly paranormally gifted. Robbert indeed improved and was allowed to return home after nine months. He had described his time in the clinic as *hellish*.

After several failed attempts to catch him up academically, he was permanently removed from school at the age of fifteen. What followed was limited schooling, supplemented with a few internships as an unskilled farm laborer.



Robbert

Van zorgenkind tot medium

Robbert van den Broeke

Crop circles

An interesting twist that may shed light on the beginning of Robbert's fascination with crop circles can be found in an article by Jan Martens in *BN/DeStem* from January 21, 2006, "*The Wonderful World of Robbert.*" Martens discusses Robbert van den Broeke, who began discovering crop circles in the Hoeven area since nearly his sixteenth year in 1996: **[Begin article Jan Martens]**

Article by Jan Martens:

Niels Nelson, who was a scientific staff member at the then *Volkssterrenwacht Simon Stevin* in Hoeven from 1981 to 1998—the predecessor of the current *Quasar*—is quoted stating that Robbert had been a regular visitor there since the mid-1990s: "*Back then, he was a kid of about fourteen or fifteen and was taking a course with us to later be able to give guided tours.*" "*Most of the boys were down-to-earth and leaned toward a scientific approach. Robbert was more of a dreamer.*"

At that time, peculiar circles in grain fields were being discovered worldwide, particularly in southern England.

"Those circles were a real hype and were also discussed among the group of course participants. I was there when we had a detailed conversation about how you could create such circles yourself using a wooden plank," Nelson explains.

And sure enough, a while after that "*crop circle lesson,*" an excited Van den Broeke reported to the observatory that he had found a circle in a grassy field just outside Hoeven.

Niels Nelson: "*We then went to take a look with a small group. It was a very amateurish circle. To us, it was immediately clear that it was man-made.*"

Nelson “*for the sake of certainty*” even stood in the circle for a moment but did not experience anything unusual.

[End of quote]

A volunteer at the observatory also speaks in Martens’s article, mentioning that Robbert’s circle was met with laughter and that they found it a bit too coincidental after that “*crop circle lesson*”. The suggestion was certainly raised that Robbert had simply done it himself.

Brabant farmer Frank Wijnen had what appeared to be a near-caught-in-the-act moment with Robbert van den Broeke. His experience was also published in the same article by Jan Martens:

Jan Martens:

“Some farmers in Hoeven, however, are willing to talk. Frank Wijnen is now ready to tell how he caught Van den Broeke in a crop years ago. *‘He was standing in the middle of a crop circle, which I believe he had just made. “Look,” he said to me, “a UFO has just landed here.”’ “I looked up and saw nothing but high-voltage power lines. “Through those?” I asked him. He had no response to that. I then told him I never wanted to see him in one of my fields again. Since then, no crop circles have ever been found on my land.’*”

[End of article Jan Martens]

The fact that Robbert always found the circles in the immediate vicinity of his home—and not in other places in the Netherlands—was viewed with skepticism by many. A quote from Nanninga’s article “*From Problem Child to Miracle Man – The Adventures of Robbert van den Broeke*” sheds an interesting light on this aspect of Robbert’s life—Madelon in the following quote is one of Robbert’s two sisters, the other sister is named Saskia:

Rob Nanninga:

“... there is another interesting story in it, which took place in the summer of 2000, when Robbert’s parents were away on vacation for a week. Madelon had been out for the evening and was only dropped off at home at half past two. She entered Robbert’s bedroom looking for her mobile phone. But when she tried to wake him up, there was no one under the duvet. Robbert only reappeared at four in the morning, in a confused state. His pants were wet and muddy, and there was a large burn hole in them. Robbert could not explain what had happened. The next day, he found five circles in a nearby grain field.”

Nancy Talbott

Robbert van den Broeke’s crop circle (and more) ambitions were reinforced from 1997/1998 onwards by Nancy Talbott, a passionate American crop circle researcher and promoter who became closely connected with the entire Van den Broeke family. She had no clear scientific background.

Talbott was the co-director of *BLT Research Team Inc.*, a nonprofit organization founded in 1992 in Cambridge, Massachusetts. She worked alongside biophysicist William C. Levengood of the *Pinelandia Laboratory* in Grass Lake, Michigan, who had already conducted extensive research on crop circles. Burke was the third contributor to the name “*BLT*” (Burke, Levengood, Talbott); he was a New York businessman with a strong hobby interest in geomagnetic and electromagnetic theories.

Talbott flew to the Netherlands multiple times and stayed with the Van den Broeke family. Deeply impressed by all of Robbert’s abilities, Nancy took him under her wing and began promoting

him in a ‘*scientific*’ manner—something she remains dedicated to this day.

The whodun it of the light pillars and the crop circles

One of the most cited ‘spectacular’ experiences of Nancy and Robbert was the story about the light columns. This remarkable event took place on the night of August 20 to 21, 2001. That night, Nancy and Robbert stayed in the kitchen of Robbert’s parental home while the rest of the family had already gone to bed. Mr. and Mrs. Van den Broeke had gone to bed at half past eleven in the evening, and Madelon was also in bed around the same time. The sister Saskia was not mentioned at all.

After hours of talking with Robbert about crops and crop circles, an exhausted and very angry Nancy decided to go to bed, drained from the previous research days in the (crop circle) fields. She raised her hands to the heavens and said angrily, “Why can’t this crop circle phenomenon manifest much more clearly?!” (She seemed to have had enough of measuring exploded crop circle stems millimeter by millimeter).

Around 3 a.m., while Nancy was in bed with the curtains closed, she heard cows mooing, which gave her the feeling that something unusual was happening. Despite this warning, she stayed in bed. Something held her back. Suddenly, at 3:15 a.m., a bright light column appeared, which reportedly came down from the sky and illuminated her room. This happened two more times, with each light column being visible for a few seconds. Robbert, who had observed this from the kitchen, ran upstairs and confirmed that the light columns had descended in the bean field. Madelon and Nanny, Robbert’s mother, came running out of their rooms in their nightclothes. However, Mr. Van den Broeke was suddenly no longer mentioned by Nancy. He had been

unaccounted for since around half past eleven in the evening, at the time of the light columns, and for the rest of the night, at least in Nancy's account. When they went outside, they discovered a new crop circle, about 10 by 6 meters, in the bean field, with the plants laid down in a specific way.

The next morning, the circle was clearly visible, with an oval shape and a path leading north. Nancy Talbott adopted Robbert's account and even had a visual artist create an exact depiction based on Robbert's instructions, but with the curtains closed, she herself hadn't really been able to see much.

The whodunit question is for you and me. Do you opt for the earthly possible explanation(s) or the cosmic variant? I also suggest reading Robbert's book (again) and realizing that Robbert's father recorded the entire book and much more, literally everything, from Robbert. He was an ambitious father; his son had taken a very different career path, and he had then surrendered and, albeit with a changed course, applied his ambitious nature again to this new path of Robbert's. And Robbert had ended up with Irene Moors. Everyone is free to explore other avenues for an earthly explanation. Afterward, you can still decide whether you choose the divine or cosmic explanation of the light columns and the crop circles that Nancy Talbott and Robbert attribute to them.

Nancy Talbott and Dr. William Roll

Nancy Talbott and Robbert van den Broeke always bragged about the famous Dr. Roll, who, according to them, had stated that Robbert's paranormal gift was "real".

William G. Roll (July 3, 1926 – January 9, 2012) was an American psychologist and parapsychologist affiliated with the

Psychology Department at the *University of West Georgia* in Carrollton, Georgia. He became particularly well-known for his research on poltergeist phenomena, where he believed these events could be real and not always explained by normal psychological or physical causes. Roll conducted extensive research on unexplained phenomena such as telekinesis and other paranormal activities. His work was controversial within the scientific community, but he played an important role in parapsychology, focusing on the interaction between mental states and physical manifestations, such as poltergeists.

This renowned William Roll, whom Robbert and Nancy often mentioned, did not specifically fly to the Netherlands for Robbert, as Robbert frequently suggested. He was in the area for a conference in Utrecht in October 2008, and the enthusiastic Nancy had convinced him to spend two afternoons, namely October 16 and 17, 2008, with Robbert and her in Hoeven.

Although both Nancy and Robbert always insisted that Roll was deeply impressed by the authenticity of Robbert's 'spirit' and 'UFO' photos, one could have doubts about that. This paragraph from Nancy's website speaks volumes, as in my opinion, it's a rather meager outcome, if you can even call it an outcome:

Nancy Talbott:

"Dr. Roll was not in the same room when Robbert made the last two series of male images, and therefore cannot specifically comment on these images. But he was present and observed when Robbert took the photos of the first man, while we were all in the field the next day. Regarding those photos, he saw no indication or evidence of deception or fraud."

One might wonder why someone as renowned as Roll, after encountering the ‘world wonder’ Robbert van den Broeke, did not hold a major press conference or publication about it.



Photoshop Constantia around Robbert's first crop circles

Eltjo Haselhoff and the crop circle phenomenon

At the time, Robbert also had a Dutch scientific researcher, Dr. Eltjo Haselhoff, a PhD in physics, who was willing to investigate his crop circles. Nanninga describes the test results from Haselhoff, who, despite his findings, still raised questions about the possibility that the circles were indeed made by human hands. Robbert's 'discovery' of crop circles was not limited to crop circles: he also 'discovered' circles in grass, sand, and snow. And the true crop circle expert knows, of course, that circles can appear in almost anything: sand, trees, snow, grain and other crops, grass, and even in a herd of moving cattle. If you search hard enough, you'll likely find one in the confetti of a birthday party. Or who knows, they may even appear between the rings of a tree stump—but that will take a little longer.

Most crop circles appear in England, and about 80-90% of them are found in Wiltshire, a ceremonial county in Southwest England, where Stonehenge is also located. One of the most famous hoaxes surrounding light orbs allegedly creating crop circles occurred at Oliver's Castle on August 11, 1996. According to news reports, a 19-year-old man filmed flying light orbs above grain fields with a handheld camera, after which circular formations immediately appeared. By the way, the 'handheld' aspect was almost nonexistent, as the cameraman didn't even move with the spectacle of the fast-moving orbs going left and right. An observant viewer might already suspect that something wasn't quite right here, as you'd expect someone to try and move as best they could with the orbs. What immediately struck me when watching it was that the lights maintained the same size, even when they disappeared far into the background, meaning distance didn't seem to exist for these light orbs. *National Geographic* quickly debunked the hoax by letting the two

tricksters speak for themselves. It turned out to be two overlaid videos. Case closed? Not entirely, as even *National Geographic*'s report received criticism: it was said to be inaccurate or impossible, and so the debate continued. Still, the fact remains that there is no video anywhere in the world that is scientifically recognized as evidence that light orbs create crop circles.

Many of those Wiltshire crop circle formations show remarkable mathematical precision, sometimes even with stunning patterns suggesting *sacred geometry*. Sacred geometry assigns sacred and symbolic meanings to specific shapes and proportions. It is associated with the belief in a divine creator who designed the universe according to geometric principles. This raises the question of whether some circles were not made by humans, but might possibly be the result of physical forces, or even other unknown phenomena. Additionally, many people have reported experiencing something special when they are in these circles. It's not uncommon for electronic devices to malfunction or batteries to suddenly drain in and around the crop circles. There is a hypothesis that microwave radiation could be the cause of some of the changes in plants and soil consistently observed in crop circles (whether manmade or not), which could then lead to those malfunctions or problems with devices, or even with overflying helicopters. So it may just have to do with physical processes or forces that we don't yet fully understand.

The light orb-creates-crop-circle phenomenon turned out to be a pet theory of Robbert van den Broeke. He repeatedly claimed that he had seen light orbs creating the circles. Later, he supposedly even filmed them, as is told later in this book.

Eltjo Haselhoff thoroughly tested this BALL theory, where BALL stands for "Ball of Light," during field research with Robbert's

crop circles. He concluded that it was true: only in the stalks of grain within the crop circles was a specific anomaly found in the nodes, which would have been elongated due to the influence of the light orbs. These nodes, also known as pulvini, are the plant's version of joints and allow the plant to adjust its direction of growth.

Skeptic Pepijn van Erp from *Stichting Skepsis*, who had frequently written about Robbert van den Broeke and co. since 2012, was able to easily refute this theory in his extensive article "Crop Circles: Eltjo Haselhoff's BALL Model doesn't hold up." Van Erp noted that Haselhoff had not taken into account the different heights at which the grain stalks grew. As a result, Haselhoff's precise measurements, literally down to the millimeters, could be dismissed to the eternal hunting grounds—or rather, the grain fields.

Much earlier, in 1999, Rob Nanninga from *Stichting Skepsis* had also critically written about Eltjo Haselhoff and even Robbert van den Broeke. With his well-known dry wit, Nanninga remarked in his article "The Mystery of Crop Circles – Book Review":

Rob Nanninga:

"He [CO: Eltjo Haselhoff] attaches more value to subtle details. For example, it turned out that a large pictogram at Clay Hill in Wiltshire was surrounded by a narrow strip of grain that was bent in the opposite direction from the rest. Isn't it unlikely that a prankster would take the trouble to crouch down and add such a narrow strip by hand all around the formation? You might not expect that, but I find it no less astonishing that Haselhoff crawled around in the English grain to establish such facts."

Haselhoff later fell out with Robbert's father, Peter van den Broeke, Nancy Talbott, and William Levengood. He was too

scientific, too critical, as it seemed to him, and he could easily recreate Robbert's primitive 'ghost' photos by holding a piece of paper in front of the lens. However, he never officially recanted his BALL theory.

At the age of eighteen, after a years-long failed attempt to integrate him into regular educational and professional life, Robbert was declared permanently unfit for work and was set to receive a Dutch "*Wajong*" disability benefit. Although he would have liked to work outdoors in nature, his habit of going to bed only at five o'clock in the morning didn't help keep him 'on track'.

Genverbrander.nl



Although Robbert lost his status as a prodigy and fell back into the shadows of his former life, public interest in his alleged gifts persisted. In 2005, not long after Rob Nanninga and others had exposed Robbert van den Broeke with the infamous ‘genverbrander’ blunder, I registered the domain Genverbrander.nl. I played with various ideas for its purpose. Ultimately, I decided to offer the domain for sale for a good cause and chose the *Dutch Bird Protection Society* as the beneficiary, who were willing to receive the proceeds. I had been inspired by the charming cover of the *Skepter*, the monthly magazine of *Stichting Skepsis*, with the article “Paranormal Blue Tits” from the December 2002 edition.

On January 10, 2006, *BN/De Stem* even dedicated a small article to it, written by Jan Martens. Martens had already published two pieces about Robbert, on December 31, 2005, and January 6, 2006. Despite the publicity, however, no buyer came forward. Therefore, I decided to turn the domain into a forum focused on Robbert van den Broeke and related paranormal topics. The

forum thrived for a few years, attracting a wide group of enthusiasts. Among them was Jan Willem Nienhuys, who, under his alias “Lichtbol”, made a playful reference to Robbert's ‘ghost’ orbs in photos and the supposed light balls that were believed to cause crop circles. Robbert viewed the orbs, the little light spots that appear due to flashes or strong light sources, as manifestations of spirits, extraterrestrial beings, or paranormal energies. Rob Nanninga also occasionally participated in the *Genverbrander* forum, contributing to the lively discussions. When the interest began to wane after a few years, I decided to close the forum. Eventually, in 2015, I transferred the domain name to *Stichting Skepsis*, bringing this chapter to a close.



Skepter December 2002

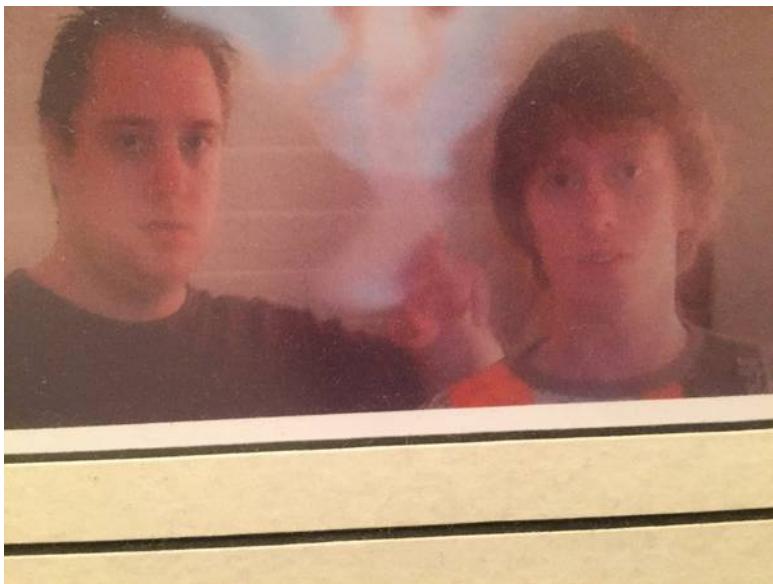
Chapter 3

Robbert, Stan, and Joran, the early years

Robbert van den Broeke found himself in a difficult situation. From being a glamboy with celebrated mediumistic gifts, he was suddenly thrown back into the shadow of his former life. And that shadow of his former life was precisely that: a shadow, given his problematic family situation. Yet, there was someone willing to “help” him through these tough times. Around 2007, Robbert (born in 1980) met the younger Stan (born in 1989). Stan was born on January 16, 1989, in Geleen, Limburg. In several emails, Stan told me that he had once been a skeptic and was also a magician. According to him, everything changed when he met Robbert. He sent me a photo taken around 2008 with a self-timer, which convinced him that it was all real. In the blurry photo, as if taken in a foggy bathroom – though it could be a living room – a young Robbert and Stan are seen. Although Stan referred to a “beautiful angel” in the photo, I personally see a kind of smoky plume with some blue on either side, which, with a bit of imagination, could be interpreted as wings, similar to clouds where your eyes and brain try to discern a particular shape.

In 2009, Stan’s name first appeared in the media as the security consultant who discovered a security flaw at *Just-Eat.nl*, allowing pizzas to be ordered for just one cent. Stan worked as a security consultant from 2008 to 2009. *Nu.nl* also reported on this issue. Stan told me in a chat conversation more about his early years as someone who identified security flaws in websites.

Photo Stan sent me:



Robbert and Stan with the 'angel-plume'

Stan via Whatsapp:

Stan:

“I solved leaks. For a casino in the Netherlands that was actually operating illegally. That case got shut down. The boss was arrested years later. My ex-boss. Stijn Flapper. I secretly stole from him. Even when I worked there. I was assigned to my own case as a security consultant. Haha. That was funny. I played it well. Imagine a cop or detective being assigned to their own case. I had already reported a leak. But they did nothing about it. Lazy. I used it months later. And proved that I had reported it. Checkmate. Because he knew he was involved in illegal activity, he didn’t want any police. It ended quietly. [Stan mentions YouTube clip: “Money laundering suspect Stijn F. about the raid

at De Regent in Eindhoven denies laundering drug money,” published by *Omroep Brabant* on May 25, 2013] I stole from him, then he wanted to hire me. I had left school, which I found boring and useless anyway. An ex-boyfriend of Madelon, Robbert’s sister, was/is friends with Stijn. Yes, Stijn eventually stopped trusting me, money kept disappearing. So I was discredited with the Van den Broeke family. I wasn’t welcome at Robbert’s parents anymore. Still welcome at Robbert’s though.” **[End of Stan via Whatsapp]**

What’s remarkable is that Stan found Robbert through my website, *Genverbrander.nl*. Stan told me this in countless emails he sent me. In those messages, he mostly tried to convince me of his side of the story and urged me to let go of my skeptical stance toward Robbert van den Broeke. He used the name “Stan v A” because his real surname was associated with Joran van der Sloot, and he found that very unpleasant. One of Stan’s emails read: Stan: “... I want to thank you for something before I finish. Without you, I would have never met Robbert. The site, or rather the forum of *genverbrander.nl*, once displayed Robbert’s gay profile. Do you remember that? Thanks to you, I created a profile on *gay.nl* and got in touch with him. Everything you see now around Robbert would never have been possible without you!”

Why Stan temporarily changed his last name in connection with Joran van der Sloot was explained in a very detailed text that first appeared on Robbert’s website on October 8 or 9, 2012: “Joran van der Sloot’s father contacts Robbert for a revelation” on Robbert van den Broeke’s website. In it, the entire Joran van der Sloot-Stan P. story could be read.

I’ll let Rob Nanninga speak, who summarized this very long text as follows:

Rob Nanninga:

“The long text on his website was, I assume, written by friend Stan, with Robbert’s consent.

In summary, the story boils down to Stan, on Robbert’s (and God’s) orders, helping Joran van der Sloot, who, according to Robbert, was wrongfully accused of murder. Stan did this with unconditional love “as an example for all of humanity.” He became Joran’s best friend and confidant.

But unfortunately, Stan and Robbert’s holy mission “couldn’t withstand the massive hatred toward Joran, from the entire world. We collectively, with the world, committed murder, Joran was destroyed. (...) As a sacrifice for unconditional love, which even includes money for the worst criminal on earth, Stan himself was demonized.”

When Joran couldn’t pay for his hotel in Peru, he called on Stan for help. Stan apparently promised something, but nothing came of it because he himself was also in financial trouble. During an MSN chat with Joran, Stan came up with a plan to blackmail a pedophile. This was purely meant to give Joran some hope, or even to prevent a robbery-murder that Robbert had already seen in a vision. But it didn’t help. Two days later, Joran killed Stephany Flores and took her money. He let Stan know that he had done something terrible. The police seized the chat session between Joran and Stan as evidence, and Stan’s name appeared in police reports.

According to Robbert, Joran is actually a loving and spiritual person, although little of that was evident. When Stan spoke to Joran in 2010 through Robbert’s computer, Joran said he wanted to blackmail the parents of Natalee Holloway. Robbert didn’t think this was a good plan, but unfortunately, he couldn’t change it.

Stan lost everything and everyone, except Robbert, whom he had met in 2008. After the problems with the police, he changed his name and had a lot of time to produce various paranormal videos with Robbert. Initially, he was only known as Robbert's cameraman and best witness. But now we know a little more about his background.

Stan is a kind of Jesus. He sacrificed himself with unconditional love to save Joran from destruction. If we go by the above messages that Robbert himself wrote, Robbert seems more like an Old Testament God who pronounces curses." **[End Rob**

Nanninga quote]

[CO: Rob Nanninga refers in the last sentence to the hate messages of Robbert van den Broeke that appeared in Gard Simons' article "Robbert and Tanja's Sock," which was published both in the *Limburgs Dagblad* and on the *Skepsis* Foundation's website. More on that later.]

"Criminals must be embraced in love," philosophy Rens Hendriks

Robbert and Stan believed that criminals should be approached with love, as only hatred and punishment (such as prison sentences) would cause these people to fall into even more destructive behaviors, as was the case with Joran.

When I looked through Robbert's book "From Troubled Child to Medium," I found numerous references in this spirit. Robbert constantly expressed his great admiration for Rens. According to the book, Rens saved Robbert from the institution and often sent him strength from a distance. One striking statement in the book was: "Rens Hendriks states that God wants to be human again to be directly present in creation. He wants to be in everyone, even criminals, to achieve that goal." This immediately rang a bell, as it exactly matched the philosophy of Robbert and Stan, that

criminals should be forgiven and deserve much love. Personally, I wondered: if Rens Hendriks was truly as clairvoyant as claimed in the book, couldn't he have foreseen that Robbert would completely go off the rails? And what exactly was the effect of his sending strength? Given Rens Hendriks' philosophy cited in the book, I wondered to what extent Robbert and Stan were genuinely inspired by him.

Gambling buddies Stan and Joran

Around 2008, Stan and Joran van der Sloot found each other through their shared gambling addiction and interest in casinos. Over time, they grew closer and eventually became gambling buddies. Stan remarked in a WhatsApp chat to me that the media often got things wrong and that he was never a "poker friend" of Joran because he had never played poker. However, he did play casino games with Joran. Joran was particularly interested in Stan's magic tricks, which Stan was happy to demonstrate for him.

Robbert claimed, according to his own account in this long text, that he had predicted in 2008 that Joran would commit a robbery-murder because he urgently needed money. According to an article by Dolf Hendriks, published on **May 30**, 2011, in the *AD* (**May 30**, 2005, marked the disappearance of Natalee Holloway, and **May 30**, 2010, was the day Stephany Flores died), which stated that the newspaper had obtained a chat conversation between Joran and Stan, Stan had decided, together with Joran, to blackmail a man to get money. This man was supposedly said to have child pornography on his computer. However, Stan repeatedly denied during chats with me the version of events suggested by the media and significantly downplayed the story. He told me that he had never seriously intended to actually blackmail the man and called it a nonsense story from the media.

Stan also reasoned that someone with child pornography on their computer would simply delete the files or throw away the computer to avoid problems.



Early years, Stan sent me this photo of himself

Unfortunately, it ended differently: Joran van der Sloot killed Stephany Flores on May 30, 2010, exactly five years after the disappearance of Natalee Holloway. Stan came into the picture with the police and the FBI, who flew to the Netherlands in 2011 to question him. His computer and other belongings were confiscated. 2011 was a turning point in Stan's life. He was placed under financial guardianship after his compulsive gambling addiction, along with his 'adventures' involving Joran van der Sloot, had caused complete chaos in his finances. Stan sent me a screenshot of a letter he had received from *ING bank* when his bank account was frozen because of this:

[Start ING-correspondence:]

ING correspondence: Letter information request mass...

Media articles:

In various media, your name is mentioned as the “poker friend” of Joran van der sloot. It is also reported that you are the Dutch accomplice of Joran van der sloot regarding money laundering activities and online casino fraud, which Joran van der sloot is suspected of.

An example of the negative media reports we found can be found on the website www.AD.nl with the title: “Medium received chip with images of Joran in email account” and on the website www.telegraaf.nl with the title: “Joran van der Sloot suspected in money laundering case.”

Are you (formerly) a poker friend of Joran van der sloot?
If yes; Can you provide an explanation as to why your name is mentioned in various media as the Dutch accomplice of Joran van der sloot concerning the allegations of money laundering and fraud of online casinos?

Are you familiar with or have you been involved in the money laundering and fraud activities of Joran van der sloot?

If yes; have ING products been used for this? And in what way?

Signature

Date:

Location:

Your name:

Signature:

Send form”

[End ING correspondence]



Screenshot of interview with Fox News, December 2009, Joran van der Sloot answers questions from Greta Van Susteren about the disappearance of Natalee Holloway

And here is the full text in its entirety, for those archiving, because it repeatedly proves to be the most crucial publication by Van den Broeke and Stan. (The post can be found via the Web Archive from 2014 and 2015): **[Start exact copy/paste, so no language correction has been applied, as I copied this directly from his website:]**

Father of Joran van der Sloot contacts Robbert for a revelation

On the night of October 7-8 Robbert suddenly felt a presence. Immediately afterwards he saw Paul van der Sloot – the father of Joran van der Sloot – clearly in front of him. This man died in 2010. Paul told Robbert to be open about the secret that Robbert and Stan (for fear of misunderstanding) carried with them. Robbert then felt a tremendous power and love coming from God to do this, so he felt it was part of the divine plan.

Therefore we will do so, it has to do with his son, Joran van der sloot.

Stan is a highly sensitive person who has the natural ability to understand the spiritual realms and divine consciousness with all its love. Not only is he highly sensitive, he is also highly gifted (very intelligent), actually too sweet and too sensitive for this world. While he was still living with his parents, he was therefore often misunderstood and labeled as limited, because his extreme sensitivity is actually not meant for this sometimes cruel world. As a matter of fact, Robbert was the first person who understood him and who felt his deep love. He also felt that the inner love and wisdom of Stan actually can be described as superhuman and that he could never come into his own in this more unaware world. This became a handicap for Stan.

Via Robbert, Stan was touched and could therefore rediscover himself and develop himself in a very rich spiritual way. The capacity for the divine got a connection with the divine through Robbert.

One day in a psychic reading (which Robbert did for Stan) it was revealed to Robbert that Joran van der Sloot – the man

who was suspected of involvement with the disappearance of Natalee Holloway - would somehow enter Stan's life. Robbert received information that Joran is fundamentally a loving person and that, at a subconscious level, his soul yearns for spirituality. But the worldwide demonization which has rained down on him pushes him towards the violent side and he is spiritually confused by what people say about him.

Robbert said that from the hereafter they do not look at what somebody does but at what somebody is. He was also told that you always should fight evil with good and to embrace it with love to eventually bring about a world healing. The divine advice given to Robbert was never to return evil with evil and that forgiveness is one of the most important aspects of the lessons here on earth. Robbert perceived that he may offer help to Joran and that it may happen via Stan. Stan was the designated person to do this, not only because he had grown spiritually – the contact with the divine consciousness which he had rediscovered via Robbert - but also because of the unconditional love that he carries with him. God would make sure that this contact with Joran would happen. Stan however just couldn't believe it and largely disregarded it.

Robbert also said during the reading that Joran did not kill Natalee but had become involved in her death accidentally.

Robbert saw that there were others involved, but Joran was not responsible for Natalee's death.

Because of his loneliness and other's incomprehension towards him, Stan became temporarily addicted to gambling to get some kicks out of life. Because of his extreme spiritual growth he has now grown beyond it -but back then it still was an issue. (In the meantime, Stan is still subjected to compulsory financial oversight because they stigmatized his issues- also a limitation of

the human consciousness, in this case his parents. They do not see the actual nature and talent of Stan and that he has overcome his issues since long). And so it was in a casino in 2008 that ‘by chance’ he met Joran van der Sloot. Stan could hardly believe it and immediately thought of Robbert’s reading. This could not be a coincidence. Strangely enough, Joran also felt a mystical connection with Stan. It was as if it was guided and that it was meant to be.

Joran sensed Stan’s love and felt comfortable with him. Robbert told Stan that he should stay in contact with Joran and that what Joran needed was lots of love – unbiased love – to find himself. In the course of time a close relationship developed between Joran and Stan. In short, Stan became the confidant to whom Joran dared to show his real repressed self. They had a lot of contact, weekly and sometimes daily. Due to the enormous, almost global demonization, Joran was pushed into a corner and was losing all the love that he had in him. With Stan he still could cry out. He noticed that Stan could look beyond the mask, wasn’t biased and was able to love unconditionally. Meanwhile Robbert watched from the sidelines and did all he could to support Stan.

Joran was greatly harassed by the press and this only because of a money motive from the industry. People are like herd animals – we follow trends. Because of all the misery Joran developed a gambling addiction – he played poker – and in this respect Stan of course understood him well. Joran felt oppressed in the Netherlands and fled to Thailand where severe financial problems arose. The press worldwide used Joran as a way of making money and in the process set everybody against him. Joran knew the true nature of the press so now nothing could hold him back from playing tricks on them. Because of his addiction he needed cash and began to invent stories to make money from the press. After

all, he had nothing to lose anymore. It seemed the whole world was vomiting on him and a very evil, heartless aggression from every corner of the world had emerged. He also had lost everybody he knew which pushed him into desolation. People no longer wanted to deal with him – even fearing to be seen with him.

Because of the persecution from the world and the press he became more passionate in his negative role. Gambling and drugs were the only ways he felt he could handle what to him seemed a hard-hearted world. And he needed the money making from the press to fund his way of living. And from his point of view, a press that demonizes you cannot be taken seriously any more. So, in an interview with Fox News, he invented a story to Greta van Susteren that Natalee had been sold as a slave. And for this ‘exclusive’ he received a lot of money – all of which he soon lost, again through gambling. Shortly after the broadcast of this interview he admitted the deception to Stan, said he deeply regretted it but saw no other way possible to obtain money. And money and poker were the only things he had left. The creation of the slavery story was obviously disrespectful to the family of Natalee, but Stan kept supporting him unconditionally and did not break the contact. Stan did try however to steer Joran on the right path, but because of the sheer hatred and evil influences of the world Joran had no faith in god. All he believed was that he had to be stronger than this huge hatred and that he had to fight it back. However, he did feel through the spiritual growth and love that Stan had received via Robbert a special kind of love via Stan. At times when it was especially hard for Joran, the support from Stan provided a solution. He started to love Stan. Robbert felt that this love was sincere and not just some kind of game which Joran

was able to play towards some people to just make money. Stan also visited Joran at his grandparents' in Arnhem.

Joran had full trust in Stan and told him his deepest secrets. Stan was shown a totally different Joran than the one people knew from the press. Eventually, Stan gave Joran the confidence to decide to come out with the truth about the disappearance of Natalee Holloway and that it would be better not to lie about it anymore. He had the opportunity to do so in an interview with Terror Jaap (his real name is Jaap Amesz), a well known figure in the Netherlands from the TV program 'The Golden Cage'. In exchange, he received a hefty fee from Jaap to pay off his debts. As a trustee, Stan advised Joran to really push this through and to go for no less than the truth. However, after the interview – which took place in Germany - Joran told Stan that he still hadn't been able to be truthful and thus again had invented a story to Jaap, afraid of playing his last card. In his view, the only thing that could make him money, his only power against a world that did not understand him, hated and exploited him, was his secret. This was how it was perceived in the emotional world of Joran. He invented the story that Natalee had fallen off a balcony.

Jaap also had a meeting with Stan. As a mediator, Stan tried to guide the whole process in a proper way. He begged Jaap and the TV channel RTL to give Joran a second chance so Joran still could tell the truth. However, because of his earlier fictional story, Jaap and RTL had lost confidence in Joran. Jaap originally had the sincere intention to let Joran come out with the truth. A good intention therefore.

The interview with Jaap was aired in 2010.

Later in 2010 Joran spoke, via the computer, with Stan, while Stan was at Robbert's address. Joran said that he wanted to

blackmail the parents of Natalee Holloway. This was due to financial need and his extreme poker addiction. He had no morals anymore because the world already had oppressed him. Robbert who was also following the conversation, immediately told Stan to tell Joran that he absolutely should not do this. That this would be devilish, vicious and that he would only dig his own grave by that and it would be absolutely terrible for the parents of Natalee. Joran however could not stop himself from doing so, he was in deep financial trouble and confused by all the pressure. Stan tried everything to stop Joran. In the meantime, Joran's father had died which made things worse for him.

Joran eventually fled to Peru (because of a conflict at home and grief over his now deceased father).

Robbert got a huge menacing feeling over Joran regarding Peru. He felt that Joran was emotionally trapped by the demonization, addiction and financial distress and all this now was becoming too much for him. This extinguished the love completely in Joran and a huge survival instinct emerged. Robbert even felt that Joran was able to kill and felt menacing days coming in Peru.

Two days prior to May 30 (May 28) Robbert again gave an extra warning about this. He perceived intuitively that Joran was in a hotel without any money (he had lost everything through gambling by now), in a foreign country and nowhere to go anymore, and that it all had become too much for him. Everything from the past, everything which had been done to him and having to fight to survive, now came to a head. Robbert felt he was very aggressive – almost psychotic and got the feeling that if Joran now wouldn't be helped in this plight, something bad could happen. In the vision Robbert even saw a threat to murder, a robbery with murder. Stan decided in response to this to seek

direct contact with Joran, who indeed came across as very desperate and confused. Robbert was right. Joran begged Stan for money and said otherwise he would be capable of the worst things. He sounded very emotional and wasn't himself anymore. He seemed totally destroyed. The story of being in a hotel without money, also proved to be right. Joran told Stan that he even was willing to sell his body for prostitution. He himself was not yet aware of any concept of murder.

But because of the information that Robbert had received in his vision, Stan decided to calm Joran down, he almost even decided to call the police in Peru. But because there wasn't any lead or evidence about what Robbert had seen in his vision (a murder not yet committed), the police would not have taken any action or treated it seriously.

Joran sounded very confused. Out of desperation, to appease Joran and to prevent him from turning Robbert's murder prediction into reality, Stan boasted that he had ways to make money – all this just to prevent a robbery with murder. The way Robbert felt it, the situation really was life threatening. Because Joran had extorted money from Natalee's family, Stan decided to invent a similar story, because it tallied with the way Joran was thinking. It was something that Stan of course would never normally do but this was purely out of desperation to save a life. Joran had to be calmed down somehow. A solution had to be found and because there wasn't any real money it had to be done by bluffing, there was no other way. So Stan provided a diversion by this bluff.

It was to no avail however. What Robbert felt would happen – did happen, and the murder was committed. Stan has done everything

to prevent it. Stephany Flores was found dead in the hotel room of Joran. The frustrations of Joran played out in her death.

The first thing that Robbert felt and which came from 'above', was that this was the fault of the entire world, that the love and help from God through Stan had helped at first – otherwise it would have ended in a fatal way much earlier for him. But the love of one person, Stan, could not withstand the massive total world hate towards Joran. All of us together have committed a murder, Joran was destroyed. You must always fight evil with love and not condemn and demonize it, because than you get precisely a counterproductive result.
Stan and Robbert's actions may serve as a symbol of how it should have been done and because of that, the contact through a mystical synchronicity was laid. Robbert's original prediction came true. It was the intention that God, through Robbert and Stan, gave love to Joran as an example of how it should be done, because Joran is a public figure. Despite the fact that Stan could lose his reputation (because of the contact with Joran) and that it could be fatal to him, he still laid the contact. Because it was not about himself, thus not about the reputation of Stan or Robbert, but about the unconditional love, even towards Joran. It is meant as an example. Evil for evil and demonizing makes no sense, there is only love, love is the only cure for all the evil in the world.

Shortly after the murder, the Criminal Investigation Department searched Stan's house and confiscated his computer and phone, to look for evidence connected with the extortion case. Stan was also one of the last people to have spoken with Joran shortly before the murder. The police questioned him and it was found that Stan tried to stop Joran by means of this invented story about

the extortion. The police also searched the house of Terror Jaap (Jaap Amesz).

In 2011, the FBI also paid Stan a visit to interrogate him. In the same year it was leaked to the press (through a leak in Peru) that Stan had contact with Joran, and his chats from shortly before the murder came to light. However, they interpreted the bluff that Stan had used to prevent a murder, as the truth, they thought that Stan and Joran actually wanted to blackmail someone together.

<http://www.ad.nl/ad/nl/1012/Binnenland/article/detail/2438894/2011/05/30/Joran-wilde-met-vriend-homoseksuele-pedo-afpersen.dhtml>

This case is exceptional because Robbert had predicted the impending murder and Stan therefore felt compelled to bluff Joran with the blackmail plot to calm his inner aggression. But the fact that someone can peer into the future is, of course, hardly ever taken seriously. So Stan was unable to comment and if he had done so, it might have generated even worse publicity. Even towards his then-partner, he denied the bluff for fear of being misunderstood. Robbert's clairvoyant warning made the truth just too complex. Stan felt ashamed about the news article. Of course, it was never intended that this bluff would leak out.

Furthermore, his name - Stan P. [familyname removed] – was mentioned worldwide. He was the crown witness in this case and part of the proof that Joran had a robbery motive, because he came across towards Stan as quite desperate and wanting money.

As a consequence of his unconditional love, which even stretches to the worst criminal on earth, Stan himself was demonized. Being very sensitive to this kind of misunderstanding, Stan even decided to change his second name to van A [family name

removed] (his mother's surname), because he feared people would be unable to accept the truth and instead believe the press's negative version. He already had lost many friends because of the news articles. People found it scary because only Robbert and a few close individuals knew the truth. Robbert also supported Joran from a distance, via Stan.

Joran's deceased father Paul communicated to Robbert that although it might cause misunderstanding, it was now the time to reveal the truth out to the public....that people may learn that the world and its almost diabolical hate towards his son, had made him crazy when all he needed was love....that people may learn that it makes no sense to hate....that hate pushes people into a negative role again. Paul was experiencing the unconditional love of the afterlife where there is no judgment. Killing, of course, is wrong and against God's laws but when people repay evil with evil, evil will only increase. His son needs psychological help and love, through which he may recover and continue to grow. To lock someone up for a long period of time is of no use. In the depths of his heart, Joran is no killer – the world and the demonization via the press turned him this way. To love Joran, would represent high spiritual development, but this is rarely present in the not yet mature consciousness of man.

Stan, a very dear friend of Robbert and who also can be seen in the many short videos, thus actually carries the name Stan P. [family name removed]. He even took the risk of losing his reputation in order to display unconditional love which is what spiritual teaching is supposed to be all about. There was actually nothing for him to gain from Joran. Joran did offer Stan a large amount of money (100.000 euro from the revenue through Jaap), but Stan did not accept this.

Because it was Paul's wish, we published this story, despite the misunderstanding it may bring for supporting Joran. It had to serve a purpose, an example of how it should be done.

The contact between Stan and Joran was predicted by Robbert and thus driven by Robbert and the divine, to eventually teach him (Joran) the love that Stan learned from God (through Robbert) and to keep him on the right path. But in the end, Joran was blinded by the misery and mass hatred. It build up so much pressure that he did wrong, like selling false stories to the press, extortion and murder. The message therefore is that you eventually have to embrace evil with love. God seeks a relationship with everyone, even with the meanest villains of the world. Because Joran was publicly so demonized and hunted, he became even more confused and the evil in him increased.

Finally, a tip for everybody: send thoughts of love to those who do, or have done, evil. This applies to Joran too (he is a well known example), but also to all others in this world. Because Joran is present in the collective memory of mankind, the divine used him (through Stan) as an example. Love and forgiveness are the only keys to world happiness.

Of course, our condolences go out to the families and the souls of Natalee Holloway and Stephany Floris themselves. But we also feel the inner self of Joran. And also of course sympathy to the family of Joran, who deep inside, know that Joran actually is a good guy.

Robbert knows that many will not understand all of this, but he only pursues truth and nothing but the truth.

[End copy/paste full post from Stan and Robbert]

Stan temporarily moved in with Robbert van den Broeke due to all these intense developments surrounding Joran and his finances, staying there until sometime in 2012.



*March 23, 2014, John Consemulder interviews Robbert and Stan,
YouTube screenshot*

Chapter 4

Robbert's resurrection as a 'medium' under Stan's influence

'Borrowed' images

Until 2012, Robbert van den Broeke usually remained vague when asked about the “Genverbrander” or gave unclear and unsatisfactory answers. But everything changed from 2012 onward. Under Stan’s influence, a renewed Robbert van den Broeke emerged—full of confidence and clever explanations. Suddenly, he claimed that he received information and photos in his mind through the mysterious Akashic Records, also known as “the field”: “a source of information where all data of our Earth is stored.” According to Robbert, these Akashic Records transmitted complete (Google) internet archives to him, including those of the “Genverbrander” and other images already available on the internet. The photos appearing on his camera, he called ‘borrowed images’.

For his spirit-trick photos, he used pictures he found online, in books, and, to a much lesser extent, in photo albums. From 2012 onward, he claimed there was a spiritual reason why only already publicly known images appeared on his ‘spirit’ photos. According to him, the higher realms, in their wisdom, had realized that people responded much better to familiar, existing photos of celebrities and well-known figures. That was why, according to Robbert, *new* images of, for example, Michael Jackson never appeared on his camera. This way, he said, the public would

better understand his spiritual message. Robbert van den Broeke wrote about this on his website in December 2014:

Robbert on his website:

“The energy or consciousness form that wants to come through when Robbert is taking photos, chooses a shape from ‘The Field’ (the Akashic Records or the library of the Universe). This is because the frequency of these forms of consciousness is so high that they have transcended their original earthly form.

The deceased might choose an image with which they identified themselves in this life. A photograph as they like to be remembered.

[... and on another related page:]

The love-frequency of these forms of consciousness is so high that they have since long transcended form. They consist of Light only, Pure Consciousness. But since they cannot make themselves known to us that way (apart from the many orbs that are photographed by many people), they choose a recognizable form. Hence Robbert started using the term “borrowed images”. They are borrowed from the cosmos, the Quantum Field.”

[End Robbert’s website quote]

And just like that, the perfect excuse for shamelessly copying existing photos was born!

Janny Post (-Lensen) returns in Robbert’s life

Janny Post was Robbert’s first lifeline when he was admitted to the closed psychiatric clinic “De Hondsberg”. She was the one who first set him on his ‘medium’ path. I insert her at this point (2011–2012), although she could be placed at different moments in time. Almost four years after her passing on February 14, 2016,

Robbert released a ‘channeling’ of her on YouTube, explicitly stating that she did not wish to appear on a ‘spirit’ photo. Robbert painted a revealing picture of her role in his life.

As a 15- or 16-year-old, he told her about all sorts of things, including crop circles. She then began ‘shielding’ him to protect him due to his young age and vulnerability. Under a pseudonym, she supposedly publicized information about Robbert.

In 2011–2012, when things were reportedly going very badly for Robbert, she traveled from France, where she lived, to the Netherlands to take care of him. She cooked for him and took on other caregiving duties. She encouraged him to start giving lectures again, which he indeed resumed in 2013. Her worldview was strictly Christian and always infused with God. Together, they agreed that she would write a book about him, which was published under the title “*Through the Windows of God.*” She called herself a visionary, regularly went into trances, and spoke in ‘old-fashioned’ words, which, according to Robbert, were impossible to imitate—so she was *real*.

Janny Post wrote a considerable number of books and booklets, all with a spiritual-Christian focus. According to Robbert, she had a big mouth (Robbert: “But so did I”), and some people absolutely could not get along with her. He also sometimes found her irritating, especially when she forced him to walk instead of taking the car or urged him to wear more colorful clothes (no black) to make him appear healthier, slimmer, and happier.

For Janny Post, everything revolved around God’s will, and her message was: “*Blessed are those who do not see, yet believe.*” In her book “*Through the Windows of God,*” she compared Robbert to Jesus Christ. Robbert said in the YouTube clip that he did not appreciate being compared to Jesus since he was just a human

being—but *a prophet* (a messenger). He was annoyed by her demanding attitude, insisting on blind faith. But otherwise, Robbert’s message about Janny was one of great love, and at the end of his YouTube clip, he ‘channeled’ both her and God’s love.

Van den Broeke stated that she developed leukemia and passed away from it. Notably, he also claimed that “demons” had tried to prevent him from speaking about Janny Post.

Sandra Reemer

In a detailed interview, which served as the starting signal and the first clip for Robbert’s YouTube channel on February 6, 2012, he spoke with the now-deceased Sandra Reemer, who had taken on the role of Van den Broeke’s patroness. Sandra Reemer was a well-known Dutch singer and television presenter. She represented the Netherlands three times at the *Eurovision Song Contest*, including in 1972 and 1976. Later, she hosted popular Dutch TV shows such as *Sterrenslag* and *Wedden, dat..?*

Sandra interviewed Robbert about the criticism and his exposure but did not ask him a single critical question. On the contrary, she only responded with exclamations and remarks of horror about how badly Robbert was supposedly treated by the critical public, such as *Stichting Skepsis*. Robbert explained how primitive *Stichting Skepsis* and Rob Nanninga had acted, in his opinion, by claiming that he had simply taken his information from the internet. He explained to Sandra and the viewers, according to the previously mentioned principle of “borrowed images,” how he had seen entire genealogical archives pass before his mind’s eye and how, in all innocence, he had even copied the spelling error “Genverbrander.”

Robbert van den Broeke's so-called spirit photos from 'the field' mostly featured famous and sometimes infamous individuals, who initially appeared in a normal, physical, and therefore already known manner, but then became blurry, fluid, and distorted due to the movement with which the small cut-out figures were waved in front of the camera lens—similar to Robbert's 'day-swinging'. Rarely did the spirits or UFO objects float freely in space; instead, the photo usually ended at the neck or lower part of the subject. Below that was the (digital or non-digital) paper edge, but what you, as the viewer, wouldn't see was Robbert's fingers actively engaged in 'day-swinging'.

Much later, Robbert would also start using ordinary photo effects, increasingly available in apps or on the internet, such as Adobe Photoshop. There are countless ways to transform images into 'ghost' photos, and even more methods to achieve ghostly effects. In 2004, Robbert appeared on the KRO program *Wonderen Bestaan* ("Miracles Exist"), but a supposedly miraculous event turned out to be unrepresentable and was cut from the program. The show's producers had discovered that the streak-like shapes in Robbert's photos, taken in a damp field, were simply breath condensation; they had been able to recreate them exactly. Robbert claimed they were mystical apparitions.

For example, you can spray a little Glassex (glass cleaner) in front of the lens, in the room, or anywhere else, then take a photo using a flash or bright light source. Voilà, (Robbert's) 'ghost' orbs—small, glowing spheres—appear in the picture. These tiny particles can even look spectacular, displaying all the colors of the rainbow in highly symmetrical patterns. The possibilities are literally endless. Of course, this does not mean that Robbert faked *all* of his 'ghost/spirit,' 'UFO,' and other such photos. Perhaps he

had a knack for spontaneously capturing ‘spirits’ and other special effects due to some personal traits or environmental factors.

According to Nancy Talbott, these ‘ghost photos’ began appearing in the winter of 2003-2004, just before Robbert’s first television appearance. I have compiled the names of all these mostly well-known Dutch and international figures who appeared in Van den Broeke’s ‘ghost photos,’ though I may have overlooked a few:

Aaron Russo
Adolf Eichmann
Adolf Hitler
Albert Einstein
Ans Hoornweg
Arnold Kox
Benjamin Creme
Bertha Boere
Carl Sagan
Christa Mc Auliffe
Christopher Hitchens
Dave Chorley
David Kingston
Dr. Emoto
Edgar Cayce
Eisenhower
Francis of Assisi
Friedrich Jürgenson
George Adamski
James Randi
Jesus
John F Kennedy
John Lennon
John Mack



*Photoshop Robbert James Randi,
screenshot Robbert’s Facebook*

Jos Brink
Jozef Rulof
Karla Turner
Mahatma Gandhi
Maria
Michael Jackson
Mother Teresa
Nancy Talbott's brother
Natalee Holloway
Neil Armstrong
Nelson Mandela
Padre Pio
Pat Delgado
Paul Kurtz
Paul Vigay
Pim Fortuyn
Pope John Paul II
Princes Diana
Princes Juliana
Rob Nanninga
Sai Baba
Sjoke Jansen
Sylvia Browne
Uncle of Robbert
Unknown WWII soldier
Victor Stenger

A lesson in carefully observing Robbert

The second clip that appeared on Robbert’s YouTube channel dates back to February 18, 2012. In it, American filmmaker William Gazecki—about whom this book will go into great depth later—and Robbert van den Broeke can be seen in a dark hallway. Robbert holds a small Canon camera in his hand, talking and gesturing enthusiastically as he tries to capture something or someone in his so-called ‘ghost’ photos. William, with his much larger and more professional camera, stands rather close to Robbert’s face.

I encourage everyone to take advantage of modern technology and watch this or similar clips on YouTube at 0.25 speed, which means the clip will be slowed down four times. If you find the sound too disorienting, feel free to mute it; you can always listen to the full audio first to hear what is being said. Pay close attention to Robbert’s body movements, especially how he turns away when looking at the screen. This is one of the first and most important tips: does Robbert actually show you his camera screen? You will often notice that—at least from my perspective—he deliberately turns away when searching for ‘results’ in his camera. His tactic to divert attention from the camera and his hands is very clear; he distracts with emotional remarks directed at the person receiving the reading or test. In other words, he uses words to divert attention from his ‘technique’.

To truly keep an eye on Robbert, viewers and listeners should focus solely on his body language and hands.

At the moment when Robbert says, “**When there is nothing on the picture, don’t be sad,**” and keeps repeating it (goal: distraction), you should watch at 0.25 speed. Something happens here that I personally find quite creepy: Robbert shifts slightly,

does something with both hands that we can just barely see, a sort of hand-to-hand action... wait a minute. Do I—and you—see this correctly? Does he take something out of one of his pockets, bend his body slightly to bring his left hand to the right lens height in front of the camera, tilt the camera slightly upward, and then perhaps press the shutter? You really need to watch at 0.25 speed, or you will see nothing at all!

Don't forget the earlier passage about Robbert's childhood, the endless 'swinging' with sticks and pieces of paper. You might not think it at first, but you are watching an extremely dexterous man. This isn't necessarily intelligence—it doesn't have to be classified as such, at least not in my opinion. It's muscle memory, an extreme skill of being able to manipulate tiny objects with remarkable speed. Once you learn to observe in this way, you'll never be able to unsee it. **You can't unsee what you saw.**

Later, Stan would have something to say about this as well, particularly about manipulating what viewers perceived as an 'empty' camera, which wasn't actually empty at all. The moment you, as a viewer or a so-called 'scientific' tester, allow Robbert even a single second to turn away—let alone the many minutes he was often granted in his performances—the 'scientific' test should already be considered invalid.

Incidentally, Van den Broeke hardly ever—or no longer at all—performs these sessions where he captures 'spirit' photos live. I suspect that age is catching up with him and that his dexterity is not what it used to be.

Meanwhile, I simply continued publicly criticizing Robbert van den Broeke.

Chapter 5

Pat Delgado/Dave Chorley, David Kingston/Paul Vigay-furor

New controversies arose when, on April 14, 2012, Robbert posted a so-called channeling, including ‘ghost photos and videos’ of the now-deceased Pat Delgado—a respected crop circle researcher. His friend Dave Chorley also appeared in the ‘spirit images’. Pat Delgado was the first person from the United Kingdom to start investigating crop circles, while Dave Chorley was a crop circle hoaxter—someone who created them himself and let others fall for them (literally and figuratively).

Robbert’s ‘channeling’ of Dave Chorley was, in summary, a message that crop circles should be taken seriously as being of paranormal origin (angels, light beings, extraterrestrials, etc.), and that he (speaking from the afterlife) regretted ever saying that crop circles were merely a joke that he and Doug, his crop circle hoaxter friend, had made themselves. That even man-made crop circles received energy from higher powers so they could become spiritual meeting places where people could have mysterious experiences.

Apparently, the earthly Dave Chorley had hit a sore spot with Van den Broeke, who always pretended to *find* his sacred crop circles rather than *make* them. Chorley (the earthly one, I’ll say it again just to be sure) had later openly admitted that he and Doug made them and that it was a joke.

Stan was present on that April 14, 2012, and even appeared extensively in the footage as the videographer of the *moment*

suprême, supposedly as proof that Robbert was not faking anything, but also to capture the ‘paranormal’ activities surrounding Van den Broeke on film. The ‘spirit images’ were recorded in various ways, both with a video camera and a photo camera, showing the two deceased crop circle men.

Skeptic Pepijn van Erp, who had frequently written about Robbert van den Broeke (and thus also about Stan) since 2012—more than ten times—made several remarkable discoveries about the Pat Delgado and Dave Chorley ‘spirit photos’ and video clip that Robbert van den Broeke created with the help of cameraman Stan. He reported on this in his article “Robbert van den Broeke fotografeert weer eens wat” (“Robbert van den Broeke photographs something again”) on August 15, 2012.

In a video that Van den Broeke made to prove that he could produce his apparition photos without using tricks, Stan filmed in one unbroken shot how Van den Broeke first demonstrated that his camera had no images in its memory and that he could not hold a transparency in front of the lens. Then, he took three photos, two of which contained apparitions.

However, the timestamps of the digital files revealed that the photos appeared to have been taken minutes apart, while, according to the video, they should have been taken within seconds. This raised some suspicion, especially since the order of the photos on the memory card sometimes changed, and the numbering skipped.

When analyzing the photos, Pepijn also noticed that Stan had the hand strap of the video camera around his hand only in the last photo, suggesting that it had somehow slipped onto his hand between the second and third shots. Additionally, the photos did not seem to have been taken from the exact same position, which

undermined the idea that they had all been captured in a short time span.

Van Erp also explored the possibility that the apparitions in the photos came from images Van den Broeke had stored in his camera's internal memory. This would have allowed him to place the photos onto an empty memory card and show them to Stan.

Internationally renowned and respected crop circle expert Colin Andrews, Pat's best friend, reacted furiously to this misuse of Delgado's name and photos. He warned Delgado's family, who were equally outraged. The battle over Robbert's tasteless 'channeling' and 'spirit photos' began, with Colin and Pat Delgado's family extremely upset about how Robbert published this information without consulting them. Despite their objections, Robbert refused to remove the 'channeling' and photos. The dispute over this matter was well documented on Colin Andrews' website and on Andy Russell's WordPress blog, who was also a well-known crop circle researcher.

At one point, Robbert accidentally revealed his dark side on his website when he shared his anger about Colin Andrews. In a blog post dated July 13, 2012, he accused Colin of living on the dark side and added creepy photoshops of a joker. But soon, Robbert realized the impact of this action on his own reputation and removed the blog. There was an intermediate step where he softened the blog somewhat to create a more 'loving medium' feel, but the unpleasant tone remained clear. He may have received concerned feedback from his followers, which led him to remove the blog entirely.

Colin Andrews hired someone to investigate Robbert van den Broeke's online behavior. Robbert had always denied using photos and images from the internet for his photoshops, but the

research team found undeniable proof that Robbert had indeed visited Colin’s website, including the pages containing the misused photos of Pat Delgado—and that was long before Robbert published his ‘channeling’ and photos about Delgado.

During this period, I had regular email contact with Colin and a group of internationally interested individuals regarding Robbert van den Broeke’s activities. This group email was initiated by Californian Tom Mellet, who contacted me via my personal website in July 2012 with the announcement that he had made an English translation of Rob Nanninga’s article about Robbert van den Broeke: “Foto’s van Robbert van den Broeke,” published on April 5, 2012. In this article, I am also mentioned because I had conducted ‘ghost photo’ experiments à la Robbert van den Broeke together with Rob. Rob Nanninga had also extensively corresponded with Tom via email.

Nancy Talbott also had her conflict with Colin Andrews. Despite his repeated and outraged responses, she did not take Colin’s substantive criticism seriously and rejected his concerns about false test results. This dispute was well documented on the internet, on Nancy’s own website and other platforms. Moreover, although the website often goes offline, Nancy still has the previously mentioned unpleasant ‘joker’ page about Colin Andrews on her *BLT* website, where she carefully reflects everything Robbert does.

David Kingston and Paul Vigay, both from the crop circle community, appeared on Robbert van den Broeke’s ‘spirit photos’ on July 13, 2012, again in the presence of Stan. The two supposedly had a message for Colin Andrews via ‘medium’ Robbert van den Broeke. The entire event was further

accompanied by creepy Joker photos, and I summarize the ‘channeling’ text as follows:

Start ‘channeling’ Robbert van den Broeke---

Support for Robbert and Nancy: David and Paul say they love the energies that the crop circles create and that they do not support Colin’s attacks on the integrity of Robbert and Nancy. They stand behind the work of both Robbert and Nancy and encourage them to continue their work to keep the spiritual truth of the crop circles alive.

Criticism of Colin: According to David and Paul, Colin used to be more in the light, but now he is influenced by negative dimensions and surrounded by darkness. They claim Colin is no longer true to his inner truth, does not listen to his intuition, and now acts from his ego because he thinks it will get him more attention.

Call for love for Colin: They urge the crop circle community to send love to Colin so that he can emerge from the darkness, return to the light, and leave his ego behind. They also say that Colin should take care of his heart and lungs and work on his physical and mental health. ---**End ‘channeling’**

Crop Circle Science

**AN "S.O.S" FROM PAUL VIGAY & DAVID KINGSTON
TO COLIN ANDREWS
- July 13, 2012 -**

by
Nancy Talbott
BLT Research Team Inc.
www.bltresearch.com



A golden "joker's" mask appeared three times with the explanation to Robbert that people should know laughter is the best antidote for negativity.

Screenshot website Nancy Talbott

Chapter 6

Engraved apples, ‘stigmata’

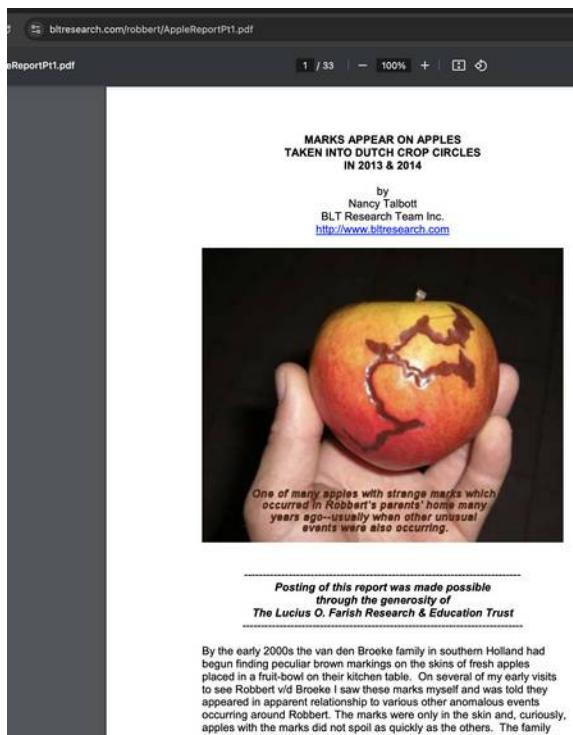
Robbert was aware of the international email correspondence going on about him, as he occasionally received a cc of our communication. As would soon become clear, this triggered all sorts of things in Van den Broeke. But something also literally happened, or rather: on Robbert’s body. Precursor: From around the year 2000, according to Nancy Talbott’s website, mysterious imprints spontaneously appeared on Robbert’s apples; a phenomenon that Robbert called *extraterrestrially engraved apples*. In various posts and clips, he had since encouraged his followers over the years to place their apples next to his online posts and videos so that their apples would also be beneficially engraved by the extraterrestrials. They had to eat the entire apple, engraved skin and all, as that was said to be very healing. In the memorable July of 2012 for Robbert and for everyone who was directly or indirectly involved with him, according to Nancy Talbott, red stripes first appeared on Robbert’s forehead, in her words, “in the shape of a fleur-de-lis.”

The following is written on her website: **[Begin]**

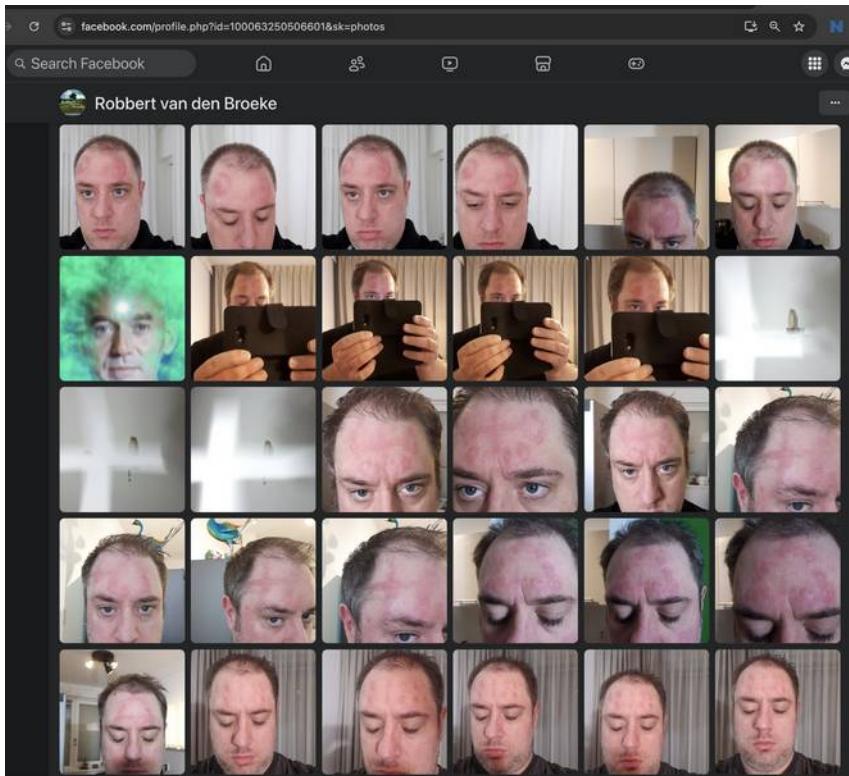
Nancy Talbott: [image of Robbert’s forehead with a kind of brand mark] July 16, 2012 - First red spot on Robbert’s body, which Nancy saw appear (via Skype) while Robbert described a new crop circle. Photo: Stan P. [CO: surname removed] **[End]**

In that memorable month of July 2012, Nancy Talbott described that Robbert had received marks on his forehead and hairy chest five times, all directly linked to crop circle events that were taking

place during that same period. The photos were quickly taken each time by Stan P., who was present on every occasion and faithfully accompanied Robbert to the field. Just like Robbert, Stan would feel “tingling” there, become dizzy, and experience more strange sensations. Since Stan lived with Robbert, they were practically inseparable, day and night. From that moment on, the red marks would become a regular part of Robbert’s *repertoire*, and he would even compare them to Christian *stigmata*. Stan, who lived with Robbert in 2012 and was literally sitting in the front row, witnessing everything up close, knows better than anyone what really happened or, rather, what was done.



Screenshot Nancy Talbott's website



Screenshot Robbert's Facebook

Chapter 7

Hate and threat emails and ‘the hacker’

In the second half of 2012, the situation took a very different turn, in figurative terms, down some very gloomy alleys. Suddenly, at the end of July 2012, I was shown several hate emails from Robbert van den Broeke, which had been received by two people. One of them was Huibertus (Ben/nie) Vogelsang, who had sent Robbert a reprimanding email regarding his media deception, full of intense Christian Bible quotes. Van den Broeke was clearly not pleased with this, because Bennie was one of the first to receive shocking hate emails in response, and this happened in March and April 2012.

When I sought contact with Robbert via his website for further clarification of this bizarre situation on the same day, July 30, 2012, it wasn’t Robbert who responded, but Stan. Stan acted as if he was just as shocked as I was and asked for more information. Stan was the first to claim that Robbert’s email account had been *hacked*. Stan then contacted me in August 2012 following the article “Robbert van den Broeke photographs something again” by Pepijn van Erp from August 15, 2012. Between August 15 and 19, he sent me countless emails trying to prove why Pepijn van Erp was wrong in his sharp analysis, and I also emailed him back. After some time, on September 1 and 2, 2012, I too received the first two hate emails from Robbert van den Broeke. The first email contained primitive and poorly written language, expressing the wish that I would end up under a truck. The second email contained a very distasteful photo of human excrement. In the years following, many hundreds of hate emails and hate clips

from Robbert would follow. But I didn't know that at the time. For clarity: I never responded directly to these hate emails. I didn't give them any extra attention by pressing 'Reply'.

The hacks

To my surprise, I received a message from Stan on September 9, 2012, stating that I had also been hacked in the past, presumably around 2010. Stan suggested that Robbert, with his so-called clairvoyance, had noticed this hack, and that both Robbert and I were victims of the same evil hacker. This 'hacker' not only sent hate emails in Robbert's name, but also seemed generally active in hacking computers. In a shocking audio clip from January 18, 2013, which Stan supposedly sent me as a friendly warning, Robbert gave me a 'reading'! To my horror, Robbert correctly named two old passwords of mine and my then-partner, presented with dramatic pauses and theatrics.

For me, this was not evidence of Robbert's clairvoyance, but rather a sign of illegal activities on their part. It seemed that they had either hacked my computer or obtained access to private information in some other illegal way. Remarkably, despite all his clairvoyance, Robbert could never reveal the name of this sinister hacker, although he and Stan always made vague and ominous suggestions.

Robbert en de sok van Tanja

09/10/2012 door Gard Simons



De onderstaande column lokte een grove reactie uit van het medium Robbert van den Broeke, waaruit blijkt dat hij niet zo zachtaardig is als vaak wordt aangenomen. (zie het naschrift)

Een sok van Tanja Groen

"Hou daar eens mee op en ga een baan zoeken", luidde de opmerking van graanboerin José Vermue uit het Brabantse kerkdorp Standdaarbuiten aan het adres van gewezen tv-paragnost Robbert van den Broeke, die afgelopen juli cirkels ontdekte in de korenvelden van de familie Vermue.

Screenshot website skepsis.nl

The constant exposure of Robbert as a fraud by me and others, because he tirelessly continued his 'medium' activities, led to a storm of furious reactions from Robbert on the internet. He also expressed his anger in comments under a guest article about him on the website of the *Skepsis* Foundation, which had previously appeared as a column in the *Limburgs Dagblad*, now *De Limburger*, on October 6, 2012. Robbert had also responded to the writer of the article, Gard Simons, and Gard had also received a few hate emails. Since Rob Nanninga had meanwhile identified Robbert's IP address, it could unmistakably be established that the hate reactions were directly from Robbert himself. For Rob Nanninga, the matter concerning Robbert van den Broeke was settled; note well: the article in question, in which Robbert had betrayed himself as a hater, was titled "Robbert and the Sock of

Tanja” and was published on October 9, 2012.

Here is one of Robbert’s responses to the mentioned article:

Robbert: “I hope the man who wrote this article gets a terrible, very painful, fearful death. He writes nasty things about Robbert van den Broeke. Robbert is really sweet, pure, and honest. I hope I can slap this man hard in the face. I am a bodybuilder, so that should work.”

Jan Willem Nienhuys kicked off the comment series with the very short, succinct response:

Jan Willem Nienhuys: “Bodybuilder Robbert. The mind boggles.”

Bodybuilder

That with the bodybuilder turned out to be something very crucial over the years. As is clear to anyone who saw and sees him, Robbert is not the prototype bodybuilder, but he does have bodybuilder *needs*, in the sense of the desired gay friend who is a bodybuilder and wraps his strong “balloon arms” (to use a word of Robbert’s) around him and more. The fact that this didn’t happen became the bone of contention in Robbert’s disturbed relationship with God, because in his hate videos and emails to me, this came up repeatedly. Stan also regularly reported to me that Robbert was very angry at God because He didn’t give him that sweet bodybuilder boyfriend. And that this even led Robbert van den Broeke to threaten God and ‘up there’ with: “I will turn to Satan if you don’t grant my wishes.” What Robbert actually did, believe me, but I just say this as an expert on Robbert.

The other expert on Robbert van den Broeke, of course, is Stan, whom I quote here from a chat with him:

Stan:

“He also practices black magic. He’s said that many times. Also to the neighbor. He wishes people dead. He often said, ‘God, if you don’t give me your fame, I’ll go for Satan. Then I’ll destroy everything.’ I had a sex tape of Joran and Leydi. He wanted to publish it and pretend it came from a hacker. I stopped it. Poor Leydi. Yes, Joran knows I’m too kind to do anything with it. But anyway. Leydi was already ruined. That’s how far he would go to get into the media. When I stopped him, he said, ‘I’ll send Rachid after you.’* Really, all spiteful. Only nice when he gets his way. He said Hitler was next to him when he broadcasted on TV. At *Life and Cooking*. Hitler wanted to join, he felt. He even rejected that, he said. That Hitler.”

[* I will address Rachid later.]

Robbert’s hate emails kept coming in, also to Colin Andrews and Andy Russell, as well as to me. The previously mentioned farmer Frank Wijnen also had to deal with Robbert’s fierce hatred. I remember Wijnen’s laughing and unflappable reactions to Robbert’s ‘ghost photos’ and other topics on Robbert’s Facebook page, because Wijnen knew exactly how to get under Robbert’s skin there. Robbert’s hate emails were as brutal as ever and violated decency and privacy, as they were accompanied by nauseating photos of dead victims of horrific incidents, human feces, and other offensive images, like the glorification of Hitler; this is still relatively mild compared to the much darker hate emails that I will not repeat here. Colin Andrews forwarded this hate email to me:

From: Robbert van den Broeke <robbert1980@live.nl>

To: colinandrews#####

Sent: Friday, November 9, 2012 9:31 PM

Subject: Poop on you

Little Colin, I hope that you come under a machine. **[End email]**

Suddenly, Colin Andrews decided not to make the results of his research public. Despite multiple requests from me to reconsider his decision, he stuck to his choice. Colin stated that his computers and email accounts, as well as those of the IT researcher who worked with him, had been hacked and infected with severe viruses. Important evidence that only they knew about had been infiltrated by someone with access to their research. As a result, Colin refused to invest further time and energy in the dark world of Robbert van den Broeke & Co. However, he gave me a brief summary of the research outcome: Robbert had indeed committed fraud.

Nancy Talbott also received hate email from Van den Broeke, and her Facebook page was repeatedly taken over by the ‘hacker’. Even her direct Skype conversations with Robbert were regularly smeared with Robbert’s hate, in very broken English, fully matching Robbert’s limited knowledge of the English language. At one point, a photo of her living room was even taken via Nancy’s computer camera. However, it never even occurred to Nancy that it could have been Robbert himself (with Stan’s cooperation), but in his unleashed state. Or did she actually know? That question remains unanswered here. From Nancy Talbott’s website, in the section “Hacks”:

Nancy Talbott:

“Tonight (January 29, 2015), while I was finishing up this section, I opened Skype to ask Robbert something—and three more messages were waiting for me—again supposedly from Robbert: ‘OK, Satan is with you’...‘knife in your body’...‘Satan will kill you soon.’ Similar sentiments to the messages that other people have received...”

[Talbott presents a screenshot of her Skype, which immediately also makes clear how deep her feelings for Robbert were, feelings that apparently were not reciprocated by Robbert at that moment.]

[Screenshot:]

Nancy Talbott: I’m tired... going sleepy-bye. Love you.

Robbert: Okay Satan is white You

knife in youre body

Satan kill you soon **[End screenshot]**

[End citation Nancy Tablott’s website]

Nancy showed the photo of the ‘alleged’ hacker, who, on October 17, 2013, among other things, was also sent to her via Skype: a ‘grubby’ older man with a bare torso, a balding head, and old-fashioned dark-framed glasses behind a screen.

An explanation for the fact that Robbert’s patron, Nancy Talbott, was also not spared from Robbert’s hate would have to be sought through psychiatric and psychological analyses, which falls far outside the scope of this book. However, based on my impression as a layperson, it seems that Robbert has significant issues with both authorities and critical individuals, even when they are actually trying to help him.

Stan kept emailing me. He continuously tried to convince me of the authenticity of Robbert van den Broeke’s activities and urged

me to abandon my skeptical attitude. According to Stan, the miracles that Robbert claimed to experience were so far beyond the boundaries of logic and rationality that they could only be *believed*. Despite the possibility of blocking Robbert and Stan, I kept receiving their messages. My interest in Robbert and my desire to expose his fraudulent practices kept me curious.

One theory I had was that the dubious boys—Robbert, Stan, and Joran, and later also a few other young men—held each other in a firm but at the same time vulnerable grip by knowing and safeguarding compromising facts about each other. Had they formed some sort of brotherhood and sworn never to betray each other? Robbert must have been aware of the consequences for his mediumship if the facts about his dark hate activities became public. Following the same principle, young men like Roy and Alan would later have become part of this ‘gang’.

During the first few years, Stan was always remarkably friendly, charming, and optimistic in his communication with me. He occasionally called me a “wise woman” and said that he liked me. It was hard to imagine that someone with Stan’s friendly demeanor would play an active role in Robbert van den Broeke’s dark life. He sent me paranormal ‘evidence’ about Robbert in the form of video clips and audio fragments, but they were never convincing to me. Eventually, he also began to explore the ‘medium’ path himself, encouraged by Robbert, who claimed that Stan was now also an initiate in the spiritual world.

A remark I made on a skeptical forum seemed to unsettle Stan. I had said that I would continue to follow Robbert’s activities critically, even into my eighties and in the afterlife if necessary. Stan brought this up in a few emails and teasingly, seemingly good-naturedly, mocked me about it.

Chapter 8

Joran van der Sloot, Natalee Holloway, St. Anna

In 2013, there was extensive contact between Robbert van den Broeke, Stan, and Joran van der Sloot. This became evident through various activities of the young men, which unsuspecting viewers of all those ‘events’ were confronted with.

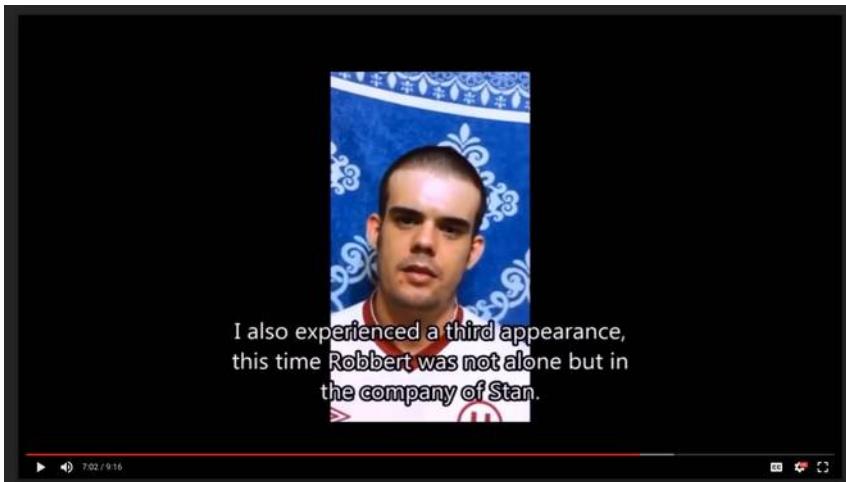
Joran and Robbert claimed that Robbert had appeared *astrally* in Joran’s cell in March 2013, shaking Joran’s entire belief system. All of this was extensively documented on Robbert’s website, and even a handwritten letter from Joran, dated March 24, 2013, was offered as a PDF (all of it can still be found in the Akashic records —uh, pardon, I mean on the Web Archive).

For unclear reasons, Joran was transferred to a less secure section in March 2013 for a few days, where prisoners were housed with three or four people per cell. He experienced how frightening and threatening this was and longed to return to his highly secured status, where he had a cell to himself. In this turmoil, suddenly feeling like just one of many criminals, Robbert allegedly appeared to him astrally to encourage him. During this supposed astral encounter, Robbert introduced himself as a medium, spoke words of love and reassurance, and said what a ‘paranormal medium’ typically says to their recipients. Joran and the ‘astral’ Robbert then agreed on a codeword: “White Horse.”

Joran later mysteriously managed to create a video from prison about these ‘astral’ encounters, using a Peruvian blue-patterned cloth as a backdrop. Later, through his lawyer—who was instructed to “search” for “medium Robbert” and succeeded—

Joran reportedly informed Robbert that there was something about a codeword, without revealing the word itself. To Joran's surprise, Robbert spontaneously knew the codeword and said: "White Horse." From that moment on, Joran claimed to have gained a deeper understanding of life and God, which had made him a better person.

However, this was not the only time Robbert allegedly appeared to Joran astrally; according to Robbert, this happened a total of three times. During the second experience, Robbert was reportedly accompanied by Stan. Joran was unclear about the relationship between Robbert and Stan. He now knew Robbert 'astrally' as a medium and Stan as a good friend, but he supposedly did not know that they knew each other. He allegedly?! even wasn't sure whether Robbert really existed and was still alive—something he later found out through his lawyer. During this encounter, Joran claimed to have felt an immense love from both Robbert and Stan, as if they were one. He even described a feeling of "butterflies in his stomach" when it came to Stan but admitted that he found it difficult to explain.



Screenshot of my YouTube-kanaal

Remarkably, the clip in which Joran speaks about these ‘astral’ encounters with Robbert and Stan received little attention. I re-edited Robbert’s much longer YouTube video, in which Joran can be seen in his cell, and extracted only the segments where Joran spoke from the Peruvian cell. This re-edited clip is publicly available on my YouTube channel but still has fewer than 200 views.

Robbert van den Broeke also did not receive many views; he remains stuck at around 14,000 views in 2024 since the video’s publication in early 2018. The fact that he embedded the segments where Joran speaks from his cell into a much longer video, in which he himself and some of his fans also speak, might be the reason for this.

Stan remained completely out of the spotlight even after these videos, whereas one might expect him to have received more

media attention. His notoriety would only increase later due to a blog I wrote in 2020 titled “*Stan P.*” More on this at a later stage.

Stan’s shocked laugh

On January 15, 2014, Robbert van den Broeke and Stan P. uploaded a clip on YouTube titled “Robbert van den Broeke and Stan P. talk about the near-death experience and science” [Stan’s last name removed], in which Robbert kicks off with:

Robbert: “Hello everyone. Nice that you are watching this YouTube clip. Today, we want to talk about life after death, consciousness that continues after death. Stan and I want to give you some indications of why it is very likely that there is life after death, as well as some tips on how to obliterate skeptics—who actually spread pessimism that there is no life after death, that you are only your brain.”

Here we see the *heartthrob* Stan, who takes a second to process that Robbert, without hesitation, immediately lashes out at skeptics. Then, a oh-so-charming yet shocked laugh appears on Stan’s face. He quickly hurries to nuance Robbert’s words and speaks about having respect for skeptics.

St. Anna

At the beginning of 2014, Robbert also posted a clip on YouTube about the remains of Natalee Holloway. He claimed on his website that he had made contact with Natalee’s soul and, through his mediumistic abilities, knew where she was buried in Aruba—namely, at the St. Anna Cemetery, grave number 15, with a small crack in one corner of the grave. Naturally, these claims were adorned with his usual Photoshops.

Eventually, he deleted the clip, probably realizing that he was once again putting himself in a suspicious light.

In his hate emails and even in a video clip to me, Van den Broeke used Joran van der Sloot as a scarecrow, as a boogeyman who could destroy me in a dreadful way.

In reality, Van der Sloot was in a maximum security cell in Peru.



~ Hesus Misericordioso ~
"Hesus, mi ta confia den Bo"



 Definitions.net
<https://www.definitions.net/definition/alamy>

What does alamy mean?

a sharp hand gesture (resembling a blow). A. jab. B. anil. C. tingle.



Chapter 9

‘Scientific’ testing

In 2014, it suddenly became apparent that both Robbert and Stan had a strong affection for scientific testing of paranormal abilities. Apparently, it bothered the gentlemen that they were still not scientifically recognized as paranormal.

In March 2014, Stan sent me a Skype video in which he said it was a professor conducting research with him into Stan’s paranormal abilities.

I describe what I see:

The video clip starts with a dark blue screen with a “vignette” effect at the top and bottom, creating glowing edges. Then a room comes into view with a messy bookshelf on the left. Also on the left is a blue computer screen, which fills the screen with a graph displaying four lines. All four lines start from the same point on the left. The wavy line follows the lower slightly curved line, which has a slight downward trend. On the right side of the screen, the *professor* is visible, clearly with a round face, a bald head, and glasses. His hair color is gray-blond. The man keeps appearing only half in the frame, so you don’t get a full view of him. Stan himself never appears in the frame; you only hear his voice. I have transcribed and translated the spoken text with the note that Stan’s English is similar to the weaker English of Robbert van den Broeke; **Start: >>**

Stan: “Yes.”

Professor: “Is there a screen now?”

Stan: “Yes, there is a screen now.”

Professor: “Skype just hung up.”

Stan (in an authoritative, all-knowing tone, as if it doesn’t surprise him): “Yes.”

(Then, suddenly aware of his tone, he adjusts it to sound more modest?): “That’s very strange. Every time the energy really becomes... I feel the power increase, and then foooop, and then things react, yes.”

Professor: “...and then how would I assess this video call, and I said: very bad.”

Both laugh.

Stan: “Yes. I know that if I ask them for help, it helps the most, I feel that now. Don’t think too much, just ask them for help. What’s the direction again, low again?” (referring to the graph on the screen)

Professor: “Low, yes.”

Stan: “Okay, press the button!”

The professor immediately obeys and presses the button. Now only the three smooth, slightly curved lines are visible, and there is a silence during which Stan concentrates. The wavy line appears and begins moving slowly from the starting point on the left, slightly above the bottom smooth line. Only at the beginning and end does the wavy line clearly deviate further from the smooth line.

Stan: “I’m asking them for help now, so they can show themselves.”

The professor is completely bent over with his head down, so only his bald crown is visible. An electronic hum is constantly

faintly audible, briefly ‘enhanced’ by a slightly louder, ringing sound (as if someone is doing the dishes in another room).

Longer silence.

Stan: “Okay.”

The professor looks up and presses the stop button **[— End of clip.]**

He sent me this as accompanying text:

From: Stan P <stan#####@live.nl>

Date: Mar 20, 2014 at 11:49 PM

Subject: Scientific research

To: <info@constantiaoomen.com>

I've also been working with a professor. The source I feel with me is able to influence machines through me (not just cameras) like a random generator. Up to 30 times in a row, I could influence the machine in the right direction.

The man in question is impressed with the results, and will publish a report.

You will see it appear on its own, every little bit of evidence will help us. I'm grateful that the other side helps me and Robbert, also with evidence. Ultimately, it's about the insight and the message to humanity.

Stan

[End of email]

And later, there was also an email about that same professor:

From: Stan P <stan#####@live.nl>

Date: Apr 3, 2014 at 6:56 PM

Subject: Re: Astral journey

To: <info@constantiaoomen.com>

You've had a lot to do with birds, right? My next experiment with this professor is that I will influence a little bird remotely through the source. I've tested this before, when they experience the source, they fall into a nice deep sleep/experience with God.

If I see a bird through a webcam, it's already possible. Nice experiments, Robbert can do this too. You can't suggest anything to an animal, it proves contact with something external.

With birds, it almost always works, they are more telepathically sensitive than many other animals.

Stan

[End of email]

I never heard anything more about this, and I was not told who the man in question is. However, I did notice something about the appearance of the professor. Nancy's Skype image of the potential 'hack candidate' shows someone who may not realize that the Skype camera is recording him. He has a round face, is seen shirtless, looks a bit scruffy, and the image appears to be fogged up by steam or something similar. The professor in Stan's clip is normally dressed, and the image is also normal, except for the very mysteriously seeming setting. The glasses are different, but many people have multiple types of glasses, so that doesn't say much. But in my opinion, both men look similar! Did Robbert van den Broeke then send Nancy Talbott a picture of Stan's professor via Robbert's Skype?

Stan kept repeating that Robbert van den Broeke indeed wanted to be scientifically tested, but only by the *right* people and authorities. However, whenever it came to a thorough test, Robbert and Stan found a reason to disqualify the involved parties. According to them, the researchers were never objective enough, too skeptical, or too hostile. In reality, there were perhaps more than a hundred serious offers from respected and reputable individuals who wanted to give Robbert a fair chance to demonstrate his alleged abilities. Among them was the *Skepsis* Foundation, which was willing to test Robbert under controlled conditions, possibly with a parapsychologist present. Albert Verlinde, known from TV and *RTL Boulevard*, was even willing to act as an intermediary between Robbert and the *Skepsis* Foundation. In the years that followed, it would become clear that Robbert only allowed himself to be ‘tested’ by people who, let’s say, employed shaky research methods. With these individuals, he passed their ‘test’ with flying colors.

Dan Drasin

In July 2014, Robbert underwent a test with filmmaker Dan Drasin (1942). Dan Drasin had been financed for this by Stan, as Stan told me in an audio recording. Reportedly, the conditions were as strict as possible, with the camera literally positioned right on his nose the entire time, without Dan Drasin ever losing sight of the equipment or the discs. Robbert, equipped with Dan Drasin’s simple Canon camera, stood directly in front of the blue curtain in his living room, and as if it were nothing, *Friedrich Juergenson* suddenly appeared on Dan’s camera!

Friedrich Juergenson (1903-1987) was a Swedish painter and film producer born in Russia, known for his discovery of the

paranormal voice phenomenon in 1959, also known as *Raudive voices or the electronic voice phenomenon* (EVP).

When I later analyzed the YouTube clip, however, I noticed the same suspicious mistakes I had previously encountered: long time intervals without any guarantee that Drasin hadn't left the room and missing photo numbers. My critical comments on the YouTube video were removed, but fortunately, I had kept a copy through Google+, which no longer exists. When I later searched for the clip for this book, I was surprised to discover that my comments were visible again ("10y ago"). That they had indeed disappeared for a time was evident from the fact that Dan Drasin had taken the trouble to respond to my criticism only six years ago ("6y ago"). What Robbert or Stan or ...?, the administrator(s) of Robbert's YouTube channel, had exactly done, I don't know, but apparently, my comments had resurfaced.

In those few comments, Dan Drasin continued to deny ever losing sight of the equipment or the discs, not even for a second.

Remarkably, part of the equipment malfunctioned precisely when Robbert looked up at 'something' and then at the malfunctioning camera, which Drasin also found quite remarkable. Nearly ten years later, after my discovery of Drasin's comments, I posted a response:

Constantia: "Tell me more; did you check the curtains, Robbert's clothes, and hands? Was Stan there at any point? Why not do this in a real laboratory? Because let me remind you that Stan was a passionate amateur magician and that he repeatedly proved over the years that he was helping Robbert in clever ways, both in word and in his 'paranormal mimicry fraud.'"

On Dan Drasin's website, I found that he has little regard for skeptics. In June 2024, he even uploaded a short, satirical "Hi!

I'm a Skeptic" video, in which he paints a bizarre and negative image of a seemingly brainless debunker-skeptic, who he has saying: "The whole idea of continental drift is ridiculous – the earth is flat. So, what would make the continents move?"

In his two major films, "Calling Earth" (2014), which highlights the 'miracle' of Robbert van den Broeke, and "Scole: The Afterlife Experiment," "a full documentary about the longest-running, most successful experiment ever conducted in the field of physical mediumship and communication with the afterlife," the same repetitions keep coming up: the voice phenomenon exists, ectoplasm from spirits is real, and mediums can sometimes do incredible things. What concerns me, however, is that Dan Drasin shows no sign of the idea that Van den Broeke might be a fraud, despite his 'very strict test'. Both films are presented in a somewhat suggestive way, with a voice-over that seems to exclude any contradictions. This last point is, however, a personal comment on my part.

Chapter 10

Rob Nanninga's passing

Rob Nanninga, the man who had exposed Robbert van den Broeke, had, despite the differences of opinion he and I sometimes had, become a very dear friend to me. His sudden passing at the age of 58 on May 30, 2014, deeply saddened me, and I am putting it mildly. This was well known to Robbert through my social media posts and my further public responses on forums and other channels. Since 2005, I had been in regular contact with Rob regarding Robbert van den Broeke and related matters, and even during the period of Robbert's hate emails, Rob remained involved.

Stan expressed his shock about Rob's death via email. He repeatedly showed respect for Nanninga, although he felt that Rob was also trapped in a skeptical corner.

Robbert 'channels' Rob Nanninga

Norms and values were nowhere to be found, especially after Robbert scandalously distorted Rob Nanninga in his very extensive post (1310 words) on December 22, 2014, turning him into his own personal PR spokesperson, where, in a 'channeling,' he allegedly made the spirit of Rob speak. As usual, this 'channeling' was accompanied by cringy 'ghost' photos. According to Van den Broeke, Rob Nanninga had appeared to him on the night of December 3-4, 2014. The text was strikingly 'well' thought out and could be understood as a very carefully crafted attack on all the nasty skeptics. The entire story of the Genverbrander, 'borrowed' images, and the Akashic Chronicle

was carefully explained, and much more. Rob, supposedly speaking from the afterlife, would find Dan Drasin's test, as mentioned above, excellent research work. Rob was portrayed in Robbert's text as someone who now finally understood that Robbert was right about life after death.

This action met with strong resistance from *Stichting Skepsis*, Rob's mother – whom Rob had taken care of until his death – Rob's girlfriend, and myself. They demanded via email and mail and later through a summons that Robbert remove the blog and the photos. Initially, Robbert refused to comply, but when it became clear that the legal claims were serious and that he would have to pay financial compensation for every day the photos remained online, he eventually decided to remove the photos and the blog. In his hate emails, Robbert had previously claimed that he would never remove the photos, but fortunately, he eventually relented under tremendous pressure.

Major impact of Rob's passing

From January 2015, about seven months after Rob's sudden death, the number of hate emails to me suddenly increased explosively. Rob's death was considered by Robbert as a victory; at least, I could not escape that personal impression. In his hate emails to me, Robbert expressed his anger over Rob and tarnished the memory of Rob Nanninga in a way that is almost incomprehensible. Robbert even went so far as to speak in his despicable messages about a dark pit of Satan (anus) in which he allegedly held Rob.

Stan always spoke very differently about Rob Nanninga; he thought he was a kind man and seemed to respect him.



Screenshot Rob Nanninga in Nova

Chapter 11

Group activities Robbert, Stan, Roy and Alan

On January 26, 2015, I uploaded the previously mentioned audio clip of Robbert allegedly reading my and my partner's passwords clairvoyantly to YouTube, accompanied by a series of relevant photos and newspaper articles about Robbert van den Broeke. But soon after, I received what was called a strike from Robbert van den Broeke on another clip I had also uploaded, which I had received from Stan. Stan had already emailed me asking me to remove this video, but I ignored his request due to all the previous copyright violations by Robbert and his recent attack on the memory of Rob Nanninga. In this clip, Stan demonstrated his so-called spirit photography, filmed by his then-boyfriend Alan (now wife Lana). As he aimed his camera at the carpet, a ghostly image appeared on the recording—one that resembled Robbert's earlier made primitive-looking ghosts, cut out of paper and waved in front of the camera to create a blurry effect. YouTube warned me that after three strikes, my channel would be removed. The ironic part was that Robbert van den Broeke, the great copyright monster, who himself regularly published photoshopped 'ghost' pictures of deceased people without permission from relatives, was forcing me to remove a clip of Stan based on a copyright infringement. What was even stranger was that the strike against me came from Robbert, not Stan. It would later become clear what was really going on here.

Not only Robbert and Stan, but also Roy and Alan

Although I haven't really spoken about Roy and Alan yet, it is clear that they were involved in the whole thing. Both Alan and Roy appeared regularly in Robbert's videos, always as witnesses to the "special" events. Alan, as the soft-spoken, fashion-model boyfriend, and later husband, of Stan, and the good-natured Brabantian Roy, who became a good friend of Robbert's. Stan was the one who most often appeared next to Robbert in their joint showmaster clips. The language used in the hate email, "vieze vuile kutwijfje" (dirty fucking bitch), was typical for non-native speakers and probably came from the Polish Alan, unless Robbert and Stan deliberately imitated his language. At the same time, other hate emails showed a completely different style of language. Sometimes it resembled Stan's style (or someone who perfectly imitated him), but the majority was riddled with serious language and layout errors, such as capital letters in the middle of words, making it look grotesque. They were mostly full of cursing. The perspective of the writing varied: sometimes in the singular first-person (I), sometimes as "Stan and I" (where the "I" is Robbert and Stan was written with a small letter), and sometimes as "we." The use of verbs was apparently a major challenge. Often, punctuation was completely absent.

What stood out was that the sender(s) seemed to become sexually aroused by (the idea of) violence. The word "geil" (horny) appeared frequently, and Robbert described how he became "horny" while writing these horrible things and sending the most gruesome photos. There was one very nasty corpse photo that kept appearing in the hate emails, which suggests it was particularly liked by Robbert van den Broeke. "Bouten" (pooping) on photos of enemies seemed, if you believed Robbert's words, to be a favorite pastime. Especially the idea that

I would be murdered in a beastly manner seemed to excite him. A recurring detail was the sending of torn-up corpse photos. Robbert the hate-mailer had a disturbing fixation on human excrement, sex, and violence.

Interestingly, contradictory messages were not uncommon for this group. Often, I would receive messages full of intense hatred, but occasionally, I would suddenly receive declarations of love, such as this one:

From: Robbert van den Broeke <robbert1980@live.nl>

Date: 2015-02-16 16:28 GMT-08:00

Subject: Intense Feelings

To: Constantia Oomen <info@constantiaoomen.com>

Hi, I am very much in love with you, Constantia.” **[End of email]**

An email from Robbert that I find particularly remarkable reads as follows:

From: Robbert van den Broeke <robbert1980@live.nl>

Date: 2015-01-21 20:15 GMT-08:00

Subject: Dear Constantia

To: Constantia Oomen <info@constantiaoomen.com>

Dear Constantia,

We want to admit that we have been deceiving everyone for years. We want to clear our conscience.

Warm regards,

Robbert **[End of email]**

Robbert’s email account was thus used at least by Robbert and Stan, but Alan also seemed to have contributed. An interesting detail is that Robbert’s physical mailbox was often emptied by Roy at the time, and possibly also by Stan and others. This

became clear in 2014 during the lawsuit that Rob Nanninga's family filed against Robbert van den Broeke.

In 2015, I received hate emails on 35 different days, often even on consecutive days. This suggested that they must have leaked their password to the hacker(s) again on all those days. A normal person would immediately change their password and do everything in their power to prevent further abuse. And I certainly didn't stay idle when I started receiving those emails. I reported it via Twitter and to the public, and it was already clear that they were closely monitoring my Twitter account. If you know that others are becoming victims of your email account, wouldn't you do everything to stop this from happening in the future? But Robbert and his gang? They constantly came up with weak excuses that they really couldn't do anything about it, sometimes even suggesting that they were being eavesdropped on in their own home and that the hacker was everywhere. But why was this demonic hacker always attacking Robbert's critics and not his followers? That really seemed illogical, didn't it? Wouldn't you think that a malicious hacker targeting Robbert would be thrilled with the presence of Robbert's critics?

No hacker of Robbert's email account confirmed by Stan

It is now a proven fact that they were never actually hacked. Stan later personally admitted this to me in several conversations. He confessed that he had hacked me (and other people) as well. However, Robbert van den Broeke had been the main hate emailer all along.

Also, the “Genverbrander” deception confirmed by Stan

Stan told me in a chat that Robbert had indeed falsified information about the “Genverbrander.” According to Stan, it had

happened exactly as Rob Nanninga and others had stated: Van den Broeke had simply googled the information. Stan then asked me to keep this to myself because he felt sorry for the *patient* Robbert van den Broeke.

Twitter

There were further demonic developments, especially concerning Robbert's Twitter account (and, although I followed it less closely, his Facebook as well). Robbert's Twitter account was also 'hacked'! Starting in January 2015, the most horrific messages began appearing under the once cheerful bird logo of Twitter. Death threats were directed at me, but also at Jan Willem Nienhuys and Pepijn van Erp of the Stichting Skepsis board. The horrific photos of corpses, which I had often received via email, were now being posted on Robbert's Twitter account.

Pepijn, Jan Willem, and I watched this unfold for a while, but we eventually decided to report it to Twitter. What followed was complete indifference from Twitter. In this digital chaos, you really had to go to great lengths before anything happened. Being taken seriously and receiving proper legal steps was a rare occurrence. Death threats and images of decapitated and crushed people (in the style of ISIS) seemed to be no reason for Twitter to take action.

Pepijn van Erp had briefly mentioned another Dutch 'medium', Liesbeth van Dijk, on his Twitter account, who had also received hate email and had filed a complaint with the police. However, Pepijn's involvement did not sit well with Robbert (and co), who then again bombarded him and others with curses and threats. Both Jan Willem and I filed complaints, Jan Willem with his local police, and I filed one with the *U.S. Internet Crime Complaint*

Center (IC3), which is directly connected to the FBI. Unfortunately, I never heard anything back from them.

Although I had always let Stan email me and regularly replied to him, this changed after Rob's death. There had been a time when I was seriously concerned about Stan, worried that he would become a victim of Robbert's psychotic outbursts. I had tried to encourage him to live independently again for his own safety. It wasn't until 2015 that it fully dawned on me that Stan might have been actively involved in Robbert's hate emails, or at the very least, was well aware of them. The pieces of the puzzle slowly started falling into place, and Stan's alleged innocence became increasingly harder to sustain.



Screenshot my YouTube Stan-Alien clip on which I received a strike from Stan

Chapter 12

ParaVisie and Robbert

ParaVisie is a long-running monthly magazine that, according to their website:

ParaVisie: “... is characterized by a balance of spiritual and paranormal perspectives. It aims to provide space for independent and divergent voices (paranormal = normal) and meets the existing and growing need to approach life differently than what is commonly accepted in the predominantly materialistic society.”

The magazine takes this “space for divergent voices” quite far, as it nominated the certainly-very-divergent-voiced Robbert van den Broeke in December 2014 as one of the three “*ParaVisie* Award 2014 for Medium of the Year” candidates. This prompted Pepijn van Erp to comment on his Twitter account on December 18, 2014:

Pepijn van Erp: “?!? A poll for Medium of the Year by @paravisie Why not just ask the nominees who will win?”

When I took pen to paper on December 17, 2014, to explain to *ParaVisie*, through Niels Brummelman, that Robbert van den Broeke was certainly not a reliable medium (with many examples) and neither a loving medium (also with very detailed explanation), I received the following response on January 6, 2015, from Niels Brummelman, who had served as final editor since 2005 and became editor-in-chief in 2015:

Niels Brummelman: “Regarding our nomination of Robbert van den Broeke: ParaVisie knows that Van den Broeke is controversial and is accused of fraud. However, he has a significant clientele and a large fan base. Moreover,

parapsychologists are genuinely interested in him (e.g., Titus Rivas and Richard Krebber). We cannot pass judgment or take a stance on threats and various unpleasantness via the internet. We are aware of the content of some accusations and also Robbert's response to them. ParaVisie does not wish to take sides in this battle."

My email to Niels had been long, and I will quote this sentence from my email verbatim:

Constantia: "Sooner or later, Robbert will be caught in the act or even arrested for a crime."

Both have happened: Robbert was caught in the act and arrested for a crime. Please read on patiently for the coverage of this later in this book. It should also be noted that over the years, *ParaVisie* clearly took sides with Van den Broeke, and Niels Brummelman never invited me to share my (and others') experiences with the two sides of Robbert: paranormal fraud and hate and threat emails. There was no interest in protecting their readership from hateful and trickster 'mediums'.

Pepijn van Erp tweeted on his Twitter-Genverbrander account on January 30, 2015:

Pepijn van Erp: "Hey @ParaVisie, when will the results be announced? I mean through normal communication, not 'channeled' or something like that..."

By the way, Van den Broeke did not win the award; Willemijn Bessem took it home.

In October and December 2024, as well as January 2025, I contacted Niels Brummelman again to ascertain his current stance on Robbert van den Broeke. Brummelman's attitude turned out to be exactly the same as in 2015. I then decided to send him

evidence of Robbert's fraud, obtained through my chats with Stan P., including material from late 2024. After that, there was silence on Niels Brummelman's side.

This was one of the proof screenshots: Robbert wants Stan to help him deceive his fans again with a 'real-voice' channeling of astronaut Neil Armstrong, but Stan advises against it—not because it's fraud, but because the fraud would be exposed:



Transcript

Stan: *My life feels so hopeless :(*

Robbert: *Yeah mine isn't fun either huh*

Stan: *No :(Empty feeling too*

Robbert: *That voice won't work either I'm afraid I'll be exposed soon*

Stan: *Yeah I already said that experts can prove it's a computer-generated voice*

It's easy for me but I get that you want something to score with They'll be all over it the technology is hot right now

Robbert: *Think it'll end up in the media*

How are you

Stan: *Good nice and relaxed thanks to the pill*

Robbert: *Glad to hear that*



Screenshot front ParaVisie 2016

"Medium Robbert Speaks: The story of his arrest"

Chapter 13

Fred Melssen

In April 2015, Fred Melssen crossed my path. This happened as follows on April 24, 2015:

Fred Melssen:

“Hi,

Some time ago, I wrote a personal ‘In Memoriam Rob Nanninga’ for the *Journal for Parapsychology and Consciousness Research*. Now I come across you as an acquaintance/friend/colleague of Rob Nanninga. If desired, I would be happy to send you that In Memoriam. I also sent it to J.W. Nienhuys at the time.

Kind regards,

Fred Melssen”

Like me, he focused his attention on Robbert van den Broeke and began actively collaborating with a group of insiders. He did this both from his background as a board member of the *DutchSPR*, the *Study Association for Psychical Research*, an organization that investigates paranormal phenomena using scientifically accepted methods, and from his profession as a specialist in ICT learning environments within a university. He assisted me in the technical ‘hacker jungle’ of Robbert van den Broeke and his associates.

Fred Melssen had asked Nancy Talbott some critical questions, including about a phone call that an ultra-insider in the Nancy Talbott/Robbert van den Broeke case had sent me, featuring (a presumed) Nancy Talbott on tape, which I subsequently published on *SoundCloud*. Like Van den Broeke, Nancy Talbott could not tolerate the claim that crop circles are hoaxes, and she was even

less receptive to ‘too’ critical questions or accusations directed at Van den Broeke. A scientist, or someone presenting themselves as such, would certainly have thoroughly examined the evidence; that seems self-evident to me. But Nancy Talbott did not appear to have done so.

The conversation dated back to 2002, the year in which a scientific crop circle experiment took place that would culminate in the documentary *Crop Circles: Mystery in the Field*, which aired on *Discovery Channel* on October 10, 2002. Five students in various stages of their studies at *M.I.T., the Massachusetts Institute of Technology*, were tasked with creating a crop circle within a maximum of four hours that would meet the bells and whistles found around ‘real’ (‘unexplained’) crop circles (which I will not elaborate on here). In this one-sided phone tirade, a person can be heard whose voice, insider knowledge, opinion, and timing, in my view, completely match those of Nancy Talbott. This person was so enraged by the documentary’s conclusions that, after a series of impressive curse words and interspersed with all kinds of insider information about the documentary, she ended with the statement that she would even want to put a gun to the heads of those she criticized, whom she referred to as “punk ass wannabees.”

Talbott wrote in more veiled terms but in exactly the same vein as the phone conversation, with precision and barely concealed anger, on her website about the fiasco of that documentary she had also contributed to. She had been convinced that the organizing scientific institution was highly reliable but now felt deeply betrayed. She even used the same condescending word, ‘kids’ (for the *M.I.T.* students), which she had also mentioned in that furious phone call.

This happened in 2002, long before technologies like voice cloning were available to the general public. Even in today's era of AI, Artificial Intelligence, it would be a challenge to create such an impressively accurate parody that so precisely captures someone's voice, personality, and substantive criticism.

Fred asked Nancy if she was the person on the recording, to which she responded on Facebook: "Of course, it's not me." But she immediately lashed out at him (as Fred Melssen informed me), which was entirely in line with that phone conversation and thus cast her own denial in a dubious light.

●●●●● Orange 23:45 18% 🔋

Robbert van den Broeke Crop



Nancy Talbott

47 minuten

Hi, Dutch crop circle enthusiasts. I've been told by a friend that an audio recording which purports to be of my voice, cussing & fuming about something (I only listened long enough to recognize it was an attempt to discredit me), has been circulated—I assume by the same people responsible for attacking Robbert over the years. A man named Fred Melssen (Dutch?) sent it to me some time ago & then repeatedly tried to get me to comment about it, but I refused.

Of course it is not me. It's strange & rather pathetic that whoever is responsible continues doing such nasty things, but I doubt any intelligent person will fail to see this latest foolishness as anything other than what it is.



3

4 reacties



Screenshot Facebook Nancy Talbott

Hoofdstuk 14

Joran's book and bombshells

In March 2015, various Dutch newspapers and online news outlets reported that Robbert van den Broeke had paid €35,000 to Van der Sloot to finance his very first real book. This book would then discuss, among other things, Joran's paranormal experiences with—yes—Robbert van den Broeke. It would also cover the alleged apparitions of Robbert van den Broeke and Stan in Joran's Peruvian cell in 2013.

The media suggested that Van den Broeke had given money to Joran (which seemed unlikely given his *Wajong* disability benefits), but a few newspapers, such as *BN/DeStem*, correctly identified the real financier: Stan P..

2015 YouTube clip about Natalee Holloway

In April and May 2015, two new clips about Natalee Holloway appeared on Robbert's YouTube channel: the first in Dutch, and the second the same but now with English subtitles. The first, now-deleted clip dated back to early 2014 and featured Robbert's so-called *mediumistic* revelation that Natalee Holloway was 'double-buried' in grave number 15 at the St. Anna Cemetery on Aruba. Unsurprisingly, this received negative backlash.

In this new clip, a collaborating Stan and Robbert are seen once again allegedly capturing Natalee Holloway on spirit photographs. St. Anna Cemetery is brought up again, with the claim repeated that she was placed in an existing grave there and how clever that was of the perpetrator. Robbert again references Dan Drasin and how he had supposedly provided irrefutable

scientific proof. He stresses how important it is that something is finally done with ‘his’ St. Anna tip to bring Natalee to rest.

Joran’s bombshells

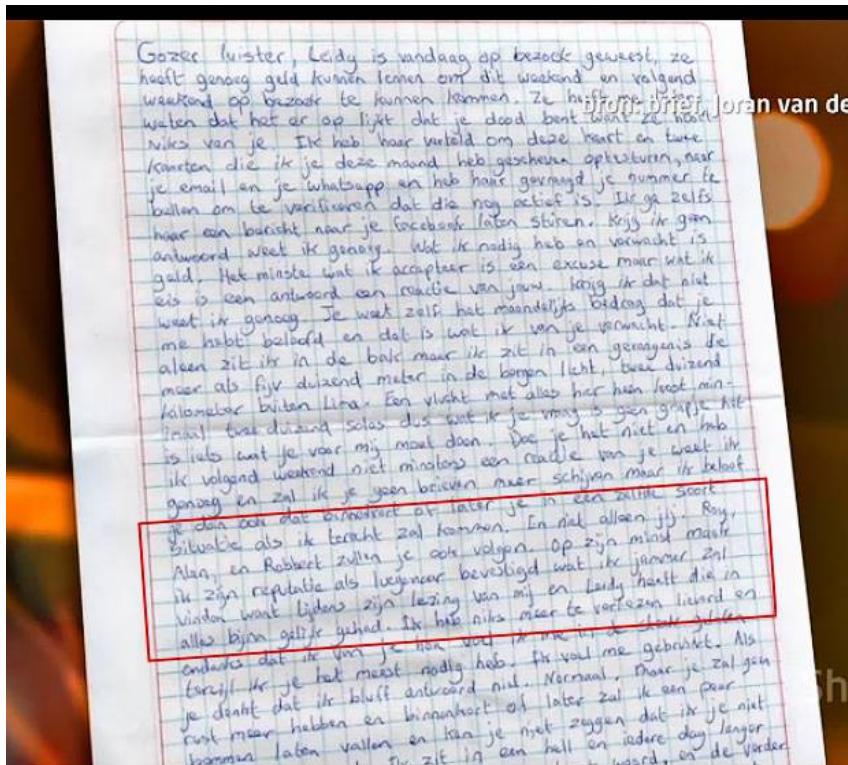
In June 2015, I suddenly received a revealing set of Joran van der Sloot documents. They were all sent from Robbert van den Broeke’s email account. The collection included two private, handwritten, and unpublished letters from Joran van der Sloot, three unpublished videos secretly recorded by Joran in prison, two regular photos (one showing Joran kissing Leydi), and even two (more or less) nude photos of Joran van der Sloot.

Why was I given this ‘privilege’? Perhaps because they had now grown to dislike Joran van der Sloot? Whatever the reason, I did not distribute the nearly nude photos of Joran. However, I did send a few less sensitive attachments to two former *Skepsis* friends whom I trusted, such as a photo of a smiling Joran van der Sloot. My conclusion was that the relationship between Joran van der Sloot, Robbert van den Broeke, and Stan had significantly cooled.

I then warned Joran van der Sloot’s lawyer, Maximo Altez, via Twitter and later by email. Unfortunately, he behaved discourteously, despite my polite email (which contained no attachments, as I first wanted to verify whether he was the correct contact person). Altez claimed I was bluffing, which made me think, *Suit yourself.*

I then tried to reach Peter R. de Vries via Twitter but received no response. I had more success on *LinkedIn*, where I was able to inform Peter R. de Vries about the new developments regarding Joran van der Sloot. Peter R. de Vries, known for winning an Emmy Award for his reporting on Natalee Holloway’s

disappearance in 2005, seemed like the ideal person to notify. He had also briefly mentioned Robbert van den Broeke on *RTL Late Night*, confirming his familiarity with the case.



Joran's 'bombshells' letter to Stan, screenshot SBS Shownieuws

What I had already suspected based on this massive leak of Joran's documents—that Robbert and Stan were no longer friends with Joran—was confirmed in the media the following month.

In July 2015, a visible crack appeared in the Joran van der Sloot–Robbert van den Broeke–Stan P. connection. On July 2, 2015, Robbert appeared on television, on *SBS6*, complaining about a

threatening letter he had allegedly received from Joran. However, observant viewers quickly noticed that the letter, which was briefly shown on screen and legible, was not addressed to Robbert but to Stan.

In the letter, Joran van der Sloot demanded €15,000 from Stan for his “daily expenses” in prison. If Stan failed to comply, Joran threatened to expose Stan’s lies. Roy, Alan, and Robbert were also mentioned, with the promise of dropping some bombshells about their involvement. Apparently, Joran had secrets about the other three men as well.

My theory, which I have often seen confirmed in the real world, is that a defining characteristic of ‘evil’ is that it not only acts destructively toward (good) others but also turns against members of its own group. Ultimately, it even destroys itself. This marks a fundamental difference between ‘good’ and ‘evil’. The developments surrounding Joran van der Sloot only reinforced my theory.

Chapter 15

Hacked

A tweet of mine about Joran van der Sloot's threatening letter, intended with a touch of irony, once again provoked the wrath of Robbert van den Broeke & co. As a result, my Samsung Note 3 and my computer were hacked. The fact that I had been hacked now finally became unmistakably and undeniably clear. However, it is likely that this hack had already been going on for weeks, perhaps even longer.

This is what happened concretely: On July 5, 2015, I received a new wave of hate emails, but this time, there were also 'legitimate' messages under their own names that I could not ignore. While the messages piled up in my inbox, three emails suddenly appeared at the top of my inbox. These emails had no subject and contained only one photo each.

To my shock, I recognized the photos as selfies I had previously taken on my Samsung during one of my bike rides. I had sent these selfies to myself 17 days earlier and had since edited them by cropping and applying light corrections. The headers of these emails clearly indicated that they had been sent directly from my phone: "--_com.android.email". Later, these emails mysteriously disappeared to their original send date, causing them to no longer be at the top.

This meant that someone had control over my mobile phone, my Android email account, or both. It would have been an incredible coincidence if my Android email account had suddenly malfunctioned at that exact moment, displaying three photos that had already been sent 17 days earlier. Directly before and after the

appearance of these emails, I also received messages that made Robbert and his gang look suspicious, especially considering what they wrote about Akashic Chronicle photos that were supposedly ‘allowed to appear’ on their camera.

The emails that arrived later that evening were responses to the alarming messages I had immediately posted on Twitter when I realized I had been hacked. I had tweeted about it and then gone offline, forcing me to wake up my now ex-husband, who was already in bed, so he could help put an end to the corrupt situation with my phone and computer. While I was in shock, he began the extensive cleanup process of all my devices: my iPad, Samsung Note 3, and PC.

No explanation about this case and this subject can be as clear as their own wording. I could try to explain what they were up to, but they do it much better themselves; I have copied it literally: (There were language errors in the Dutch text that are not reflected in this English translation.)

----Copy-paste Robbert’s and Stan’s emails:

From: Robbert van den Broeke<robbert1980@live.nl>

Date: 2015-07-05 19:53 GMT-07:00

Subject: Akashic Records

To: Constantia Oomen <info@constantiaoomen.com>

Constantia, it’s a coincidence that you just mentioned me on Twitter because I was just dealing with you (in a good way). I had already expected that you would think it came from the internet again, and then I asked the higher power if some extra proof could come through. I felt a connection with the field where the borrowed images come from. The field where all images and existing photos are stored.

I then took pictures with Stan's iPhone, and something very strange happened. Instead of the wall (which I was photographing), the entire photo was covered with something else. It looks like a different photo. My feeling immediately told me it must come from you—something in your house that you had photographed before, and then Stan pointed me to a video from *Man Bijt Hond*.* When we watched it, we indeed saw the horseshoe on the desk (I wanted to see it confirmed, because otherwise you'd say it's nonsense).

Given the mess on the desk in this photo, I really don't think it's something that has been published. This proves that the images I photograph really come from the field. Borrowed images, existing photos. A beautiful miracle.

I also received existing photos from Nancy Talbott on my photo, from a private album. If you can find this photo anywhere on the internet, or prove that it has ever been posted somewhere, you'll surprise me. The other dimensions are helping me, and if you're open to it, I'd be willing to do more experiments and see if I can capture even more private photos of you. Stan could possibly film it (a new photo experiment) privately for you.

Warm regards,

Robbert [**End of email**]

*Robbert/Stan refers here to *Man Bijt Hond*, and in that TV show, I was once interviewed about my out-of-body experiences. I was interviewed in my own house in Scheveningen.

Attached was a photo of my messy desk, never published by me anywhere.

From: Robbert van den Broeke <robbert1980@live.nl>

Date: 2015-07-05 19:55 GMT-07:00

Subject: Hacker

To: Constantia Oomen <info@constantiaoomen.com>

Ignore the abusive email, that was from the hacker. The email after that with the image attached was from me. I feel sick from this hacking business.

Robbert

From: Robbert van den Broeke <robbert1980@live.nl>

Date: 2015-07-05 19:57 GMT-07:00

Subject: Hacker

To: Constantia Oomen <info@constantiaoomen.com>

We now also suspect that there is eavesdropping via the PC, because exactly when we were talking about you, that abusive message was sent to you. It's kind of scary. Or pure coincidence, in any case, very annoying. Please do not pay any attention to that abusive email and only communicate directly with me. I am willing to do tests and photo experiments that are very special.

From: Robbert van den Broeke <robbert1980@live.nl>

Date: 2015-07-05 20:13 GMT-07:00

Subject: Antwoord

To: Constantia Oomen <info@constantiaoomen.com>

And I hope you respond soon because I'm very curious if you know where this photo comes from. I'm going to try it more often, to see if existing photos of you can appear on the camera.

From: Robbert van den Broeke <robbert1980@live.nl>

Date: 2015-07-05 22:39 GMT-07:00

Subject: RE: Answer

To: Constantia Oomen <constantiaoomen@gmail.com>

Constantia, don't have such strange fears. I didn't obtain these photos in an improper way, nor did I steal them. They come from 'the field'. I will never publish them anywhere, so don't be afraid. But I understand that this photo isn't available anywhere on the internet, so it's truly private. That was the proof I was looking for. It happens more often, I am working on these kinds of experiments. I've only tried to heal Joran with love, he rejected his free will and love. I have no connection to criminal activities, I've always been open about my contact with Joran, also with Stan. Because we have nothing to hide.

But it seems a bit like we're communicating past each other. It's a shame, I just wanted to provide you with proof. The FBI is welcome to observe, I have nothing to hide. There should even be evidence of the hacker in the internet activity. But you're so firmly convinced of your own position.

I agree with the intuition I mentioned in an earlier email, that I already felt that typing emails is pointless, that providing evidence is pointless. You'll stick to your position that you can't be swayed from.

It's really a shame, and if you feel intimidated, that's even more unfortunate. I understand it's intense to see a private photo again, and it seems like someone has broken into your place, but that's how the field works. I swear on my life this appeared on Stan's iPhone and came from 'the field'. Maybe it's better to do these kinds of experiments with someone like Dan Drasin and not with someone I'm making scared, like skeptics.

I'm sorry, but thank you for your reply and the confirmation that

the photo is indeed private and inaccessible. I personally find it a powerful phenomenon.

You won't have any more trouble from me, but remember, I can't stop the hacker's emails. I am ABSOLUTELY NOT the one sending them. If desired, and I'll say it again, you may block my email address.

Robbert

From: Robbert van den Broeke <robbert1980@live.nl>

Date: 2015-07-05 22:52 GMT-07:00

Subject: RE: Answer

To: Constantia Oomen <constantiaoomen@gmail.com>

There have been more unusual photos that appeared, by the way (when I focused on your soul), but I'm afraid to show them now if it only makes you angry.

If you're interested, just ask. By the way, IGNORE those hacker emails. I've changed the password repeatedly, but it's pointless. It's coming through the provider.

Robbert

From: Stan <...@live.nl>

Date: 2015-07-05 23:11 GMT-07:00

Subject: Slander

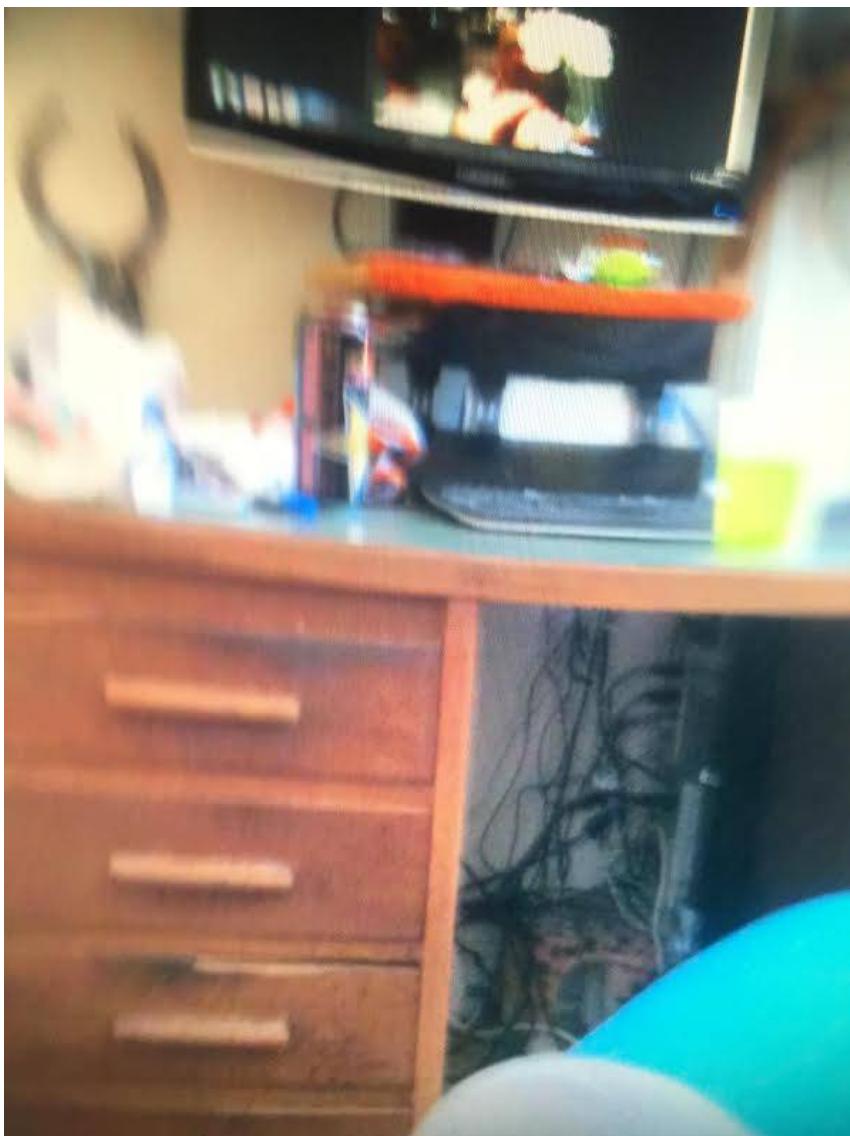
To: Constantia Oomen <info@constantiaoomen.com>

Constantia, I understand that you're skeptical about paranormal photography, but stop with the slander. No one has hacked your PC and phone.

You say a PC in the Netherlands, which one is that then? You didn't even live there anymore. You know this is slander, right?

You're calling us criminals. Robbert can tap these photos from 'the field', from photo folders, phones, and wherever these photos are stored.

Regards, Stan



Hacked photo that I had never published anywhere

[End copy-paste Robbert's and Stan's emails]

A large part, or rather *all* the emails, clearly come from Stan, who speaks both for Robbert and himself. It's simply Stan's writing style, which I know very well. Robbert has also never been able to write decent texts.

On July 9, 2015, when I was scrolling through my folder with correspondence about Robbert van den Broeke and Stan, I suddenly got an answer to the question of why I had initially received a YouTube strike on a clip of Stan's. While searching, I came across an email from Stan—a regular email, not a hate email. But when I opened the email, my eye caught something strange: the email opened with Robbert van den Broeke's name and photo. I thought, "What on earth?" Since I had just started using Gmail, a platform I had briefly used in the past but never really explored, this layout was new to me. I sent a screenshot of this strange discovery to Pepijn van Erp, who helped me figure it out. Together, we discovered that Stan's email address was linked to Robbert's name on Google+ and Robbert's YouTube channel. This explained why I had received a strike on a clip in which only Stan appeared. It turned out that Stan, through Robbert's YouTube channel, was responsible for the strike. Whether Robbert van den Broeke was aware of Stan's YouTube activities remains unclear. That puzzle piece now fell into place.

In August 2015, the month in which I published my first blog titled "Behind the Scenes of Robbert van den Broeke," I was able to piece more things together for myself and my readers. Robbert had started with the primitive hate emails, and Stan and others had joined in to support Robbert and cover for him. It was as if they wanted to show their power and scare me. Possibly, Stan had access to my email account on *Site5* (where my website and email account were hosted). By now, I had moved everything to Gmail, which was considered safer.

One of the emails contained a photo of my messy desk in Scheveningen, which I didn't recognize. My ex-husband explained that it was a failed photo from a cheap camera we had just bought. This confirmed that they had access to my phone and computer. For safety's sake, I could only assume that all my devices were compromised and that they had possession of many private photos and other files; after all, 'I only had to ask for them'. Stan finished with the remark: "These photos can be tapped by Robbert from 'the field,' from photo folders, phones, and wherever these photos are stored."

My intuition had given me an uncomfortable feeling about my PC for weeks. Although I had no proof, I asked my ex-husband to prepare a blank computer for me and disconnect the old PC from the internet. After working on the new PC for a few days, I returned to my old PC for the convenience.

Fred's investigation

In light of the above, it will come as no surprise that Robbert van den Broeke never responded to the offer from serious PC security experts. Fred Melssen was an ICT security specialist at a Dutch university and offered to investigate the hate emails I had received together with a colleague of his. He wanted to scrutinize Robbert van den Broeke's claims that he had been repeatedly hacked for years. The plan was to compare the headers of these hate emails with those of 'normal' emails from Robbert and Stan to see if there was any truth to the hacking claims. They examined the headers of 39 different hate emails and compared them with a number of legitimate emails. Their conclusion was: it was highly unlikely that Robbert van den Broeke had been hacked. The email traffic was not spoofed (a form of cybercrime in which someone falsifies the sender information to impersonate a legitimate

source, such as a company or colleague) and always came from the same static point within Microsoft. No irregularities were found. The IP address (84.84.208.170) was consistent with Robbert's, but Microsoft had stopped adding this IP address to the data since 2012.

After the hack on July 5, 2015, it wasn't long before Stan found it necessary to email me again several times with the usual spiritual woo-woo, and Robbert didn't stay silent either with new hate emails, with Rob Nanninga still seemingly bothering him with his apparently disturbed digestion, of course again laced with appropriate photos of stool.

Two days after the birthday of the late Rob Nanninga, on August 8, 2015, an article appeared in *BN/De Stem* titled: "Who still believes Robbert van den Broeke (35) and his Hoeven crop circles? 'We feel something,'" written by John Bas. Robbert and/or his friends then got the idea to post various comments under the text under the name of Rob Nanninga, who supposedly spoke from the other side. The texts, as always in the hate emails, were below all standards. When *BN/De Stem* didn't respond immediately, I got a triumphant email from Robbert saying that nothing was being done about it. But Robbert and his friends were wrong because *BN/De Stem* had observed the situation for a while before making a decision. All the comments were removed, and the comment field under the text was suddenly empty again.

Robbert files a complaint against himself

Robbert van den Broeke had also filed a complaint a few times against himself and Stan, uh, I mean against the 'hacker,' with the police. I even received a few screenshots of this, and Stan emailed me on September 25, 2015: "A complaint has already been filed with the police, twice even. They're doing nothing about it.

You've probably had the same experience (with the FBI), or would have if you did it."

Jeroen G. of *Finding Voices*

Robbert appeared on October 4, 2015, in the radio program of Jeroen G. from *Finding Voices*, which was *live* to follow. I remembered this and checked Robbert's and Jeroen G.'s websites that day, and sure enough, I tuned in in the middle of the broadcast (I had missed the first hour of the interview). Since there was a chatbox available (which was filled with enthusiastic Robbert followers), I decided to voice my opinion and posted critical words in the chatbox, asking Jeroen G. if he would ask Robbert about his hacker. Jeroen G. did so (he would probably later regret it), and what followed was an embarrassing defense from Robbert, who again blamed the hacker and me, claiming I should have blocked him. The ethereal vibes of the radio broadcast were disrupted by my critical comments, and Robbert stayed in it, making Jeroen G. increasingly nervous. People in the chatbox began attacking me, and later they encouraged each other to ignore me. Meanwhile, the technician of the broadcast was busy figuring out how to block me in the chatbox, which he eventually succeeded in doing.

An interesting sideline of this broadcast was that Jeroen G. presented himself as an IT expert with 30 years of experience and offered to clean up and secure Robbert's PC. Only five days after Jeroen G. had announced on Twitter that Robbert was now really *clean*, I received hate email again. The following weeks and months showed the same pattern: Jeroen G. visited Robbert's house a few more times to 'fix' his PC, but the hate email kept coming. Jeroen G. continued to believe in the innocence of Robbert and his friends and even published a clip on December 3,

2015, specifically about the ‘hacker,’ in which Robbert and he accused me of slandering Robbert and ‘harassing’ him on Twitter. Jeroen G. grossly exaggerated when he said that I had bombarded him with Twitter messages for weeks. I had only given honest criticism, never slandered him, and only said things when something happened. I had hardly approached him directly via Twitter and not at all in any other way.

Stan’s knowledge of everything that was happening was unmistakable to me. Every time the ‘hacker’ was active, he was quick to email me under his own name, often in the middle of the Dutch night, to warn me that the ‘hacker’ had struck again. Stan’s lifestyle completely matched that of the ‘hacker’ and Robbert.

Stan abandoned all caution and began emailing me via Robbert’s email address. He sent me obscene emails via his own email account but also through Robbert’s email account, stating that he wanted sex with me. He sent a photo of an erect genitalia, claiming it was his, and what I was ‘allowed’ to do with it. He never further explained these emails as coming from the ‘hacker’ or from himself. He also did not deny sending them. The boundaries between ‘the hacker,’ Robbert, and Stan (and to a much lesser extent Alan) became increasingly blurred. They considered themselves untouchable, and who sent what from which email address became less important. They kept insisting that the ‘hacker’ was all-powerful.

Hitmen

The hate emails increased in intensity and reached a new low. The death threats became more concrete, especially when Robbert and his friends began talking about hiring (three) *hitmen*. It was as if they wanted to constantly push the boundaries of their hatred, looking for ever more extreme ways to impress. Although this

pattern would repeat itself later on, it ultimately turned out to be nothing more than big talk. This book is living proof of that, written by an author who is still very much alive and here to tell the story. I tweeted about this in detail. *Andy Russell* also turned out to have been threatened with a hitman, which I learned from Andy himself. Emails about yet another hack kept coming in while the ‘hacker’ was actively at work at the exact same moment. Robbert now also emailed me directly, but not as the hater Robbert van den Broeke (though it was probably still Stan), and the patterns began to change. In addition to the hate email, Stan continued with strange declarations of love.

I received increasingly strange and concrete emails in which Robbert claimed to buy animals to then crush them, talked about wandering through cemeteries and hospitals to do horrible things (which I will not repeat here), and to sum it up: the nature of the emails became as degenerate as I had never imagined before. And yes, even with those animal sadistic hate emails, there were several photos attached that depicted this: women in high heels crushing puppies, for example. Every time I thought I had seen it all, he (or they, plural) came up with something new.

More people were now involved, and several (well-known) Dutch people were also threatened. ‘Medium’ Liesbeth van Dijk, who had already been threatened by them, became a victim once again. But also mentalist Rinke Jacobs, TV personality Albert Verlinde, ‘tjakka’ guru and TV personality Emile Ratelband and his biographer Henk Verhaeren, journalist Bert Brussen, and TV and radio personality Viola Holt became victims of Robbert and his friends’ sick games. Albert Verlinde was only threatened through emails to me, but the others were harassed via their Facebook with the same gruesome threats and photos I always received.

Criminal insider information? Maarten Geurts

Suddenly, Robbert van den Broeke started mentioning the name *Geurts* several times in his hate emails. Van den Broeke emailed me on September 30, 2015, the following: [CO: language unchanged]

Robbert:

“We are in contact with three big Belgian businessmen, they have killed before in the underworld, well known as the Three. They know about you, they once tied a guy up and put a door on him, then all three of them stood on it. Three heavy, fat men, they literally crushed that little man. They often come to Thailand, they have weapons and are rich, they enjoy the café life, they are good friends of ours. They are willing to take a plane and fly to you, they also don’t leave any mess and have managed to stay out of the hands of Justice for years. They also worked with M Geurts from Breda back in the day. I know where he is buried, but girl, you’ve been warned. I swear to God I’m telling the truth. You keep going further and further now, making me look worse everywhere, but things are being set in motion. Keep it up, but you’ll disappear, and good too.”

And on the same day this: “Read this article, b# [swear word removed by me, CO]

<http://www.misdaadjournalist.nl/rapportages/deverdwijningvanmaartengeurts.html>.” **[End Robbert emails]**

I tweeted about this on October 2, 2015, saying they were bluffing because I had found a chapter in one of Peter R. de Vries’ books where he talks about the disappearance of Maarten Geurts. But I’m still not sure about it.

On October 6, 2015, Van den Broeke brought it up again: “geurts

body Belgium under gravel excavation, you're next, hopefully soon Constantia."

Do Stan, Robbert, and their gang have insider information about the criminal circuit that could possibly solve the Geurts disappearance, for example?

By the way, Stan is a *Stan* from Peter R. de Vries. He spoke admiringly of Peter R. several times and repeated that he had once sent him an email to offer his compliments. He did this under Alan's account because he didn't dare do it under his own name. I had saved the screenshot of that as well; the text reads as follows:

Stan under the name of Alan:

From: Alan

Date: April 11, 2015

To: Peter R. de Vries prdv@xs4all.nl

Message: I think you are a strong person who shows that there are people who stand for the truth. From being open about the fact that you have an open relationship to sincerely wanting to defend people. A person may have an ego (we all need that to function), but behind you lies that rare sincerity and involvement. I just wanted to say that! People don't give each other enough compliments in this world. I was genuinely concerned when I read that Holleeder wanted to take you out. I hope you stay cautious, you are still a person with feelings.

Kind regards, Alan **[End of message]**

Peter R. de Vries:

Re: Saturday, April 11, 2015, from Peter R. de Vries

Thank you for your kind message, Alan!

Kind regards, Peter R **[End of message]**



▲ 'Ontdekker' Robbert van den Broeke in de graancirkel aan de Palingstraat in Hoeven,

Wie gelooft Robbert van den Broeke (35) en zijn Hoevense graancirkels nog? 'We voelen wat'

HOEVEN - Op blote voeten doemen ze op uit de graancirkel. Nathalie de Reus (39) en Janneke Verwey (41) komen ervoor uit Noord-Holland. „En het is mooi”, glimlachen ze.

John Bas 08-08-15, 07:00 Laatste update: 02-02-17, 16:53 Bron: destem

Screenshot BN/DeStem, article John Bas

Chapter 16

Robbert's nude photos, before Robbert's arrest

A new low was receiving *nude photos* from Robbert via email, which later also appeared on his own Facebook and Viola Holt's Facebook. This had already been foreshadowed on December 4, 2015, when I received an email from Robbert. This email was accompanied by an authentic photo of Robbert with 'only' his bare upper body exposed. On December 11 and 16, 2015, I received complete nude photos of Robbert in his own house in two different positions, with alarming attachments about Viola Holt's Facebook. Immediately after, I received more emails from Stan warning me that the 'hacker' had struck again and that they would pursue me legally if I published Robbert's nude photos. I would never do such a thing; I had always been aware that Robbert van den Broeke was not right in the head and found it more pathetic. Even if someone were of sound mind and sent such hate emails and nude photos, I would not publish them.

As I had already expected, the exact thing happened: Stan claimed that Robbert van den Broeke would never disgrace himself by posting distasteful nude photos of himself on his own Facebook and elsewhere. This was presented as the ultimate proof and excuse that Robbert really had a hacker! Surely no one in their right mind would do such a thing? There were facts surrounding these nude photos that made the 'hacker' story even more unbelievable. I'll let Fred Melssen speak on this:

Fred Melssen:

“That nude photo with an erection was taken with a Sony DSC-RX100 camera on December 4, 2015, at 05:18 AM. Apparently, the photo was almost immediately placed on the PC, and on the same day, it was ‘stolen’ and ‘misused’. It is strange that you would take such an intimate photo and place it on your PC while claiming to be constantly ‘hacked’. This photo is part of a series of multiple images taken around the same time and also placed on the PC. These photos later appeared via email and on social media.”

Pepijn van Erp tweeted on December 17, 2015, when he saw that Robbert would be giving a Christmas lecture at the St. Louis Chapel in Oudenbosch that same month:

Pepijn van Erp: “Let’s hope he doesn’t flash his privates in that chapel — there’s already one man up front showing more than enough.”

The stream of hate emails continued relentlessly, every day. It had become almost impossible to believe that this was actually being caused by a hacker. How likely is it that you’re hacked every day for years, in 2015 and 2016, without doing anything about it, even when someone warns you? And why would Robbert save nude photos on his own hacked PC so the hacker could steal them in the blink of an eye?

By the way, in 2023, Stan told me via WhatsApp that Robbert himself had posted those nude photos on Facebook, etc., under the influence of his heavy antidepressants. That the medication made him sluggish. Stan: “He had stopped once... because the medication had run out, he went through hell, days he had

nothing, but he said, ‘Strange, I could suddenly think very clearly again.’”

On December 6, 2015, Pepijn van Erp was threatened again, also via an email from Robbert to me. By then, the threats had reached a whole group of people. Emile Ratelband decided to file a police report, without specifically naming Robbert in public. *RTL Boulevard* reported the news. I immediately knew it was about Robbert because Robbert and his accomplices had mentioned Emile Ratelband’s name in one of their recent emails to me. Although I had brief contact with Emile, I saw that he had deleted his Facebook post about the report, although it was still visible on his Twitter.

Meanwhile, Robbert’s gang had discovered a new toy: sending disturbing emails and text messages through fake senders, also known as *spoofing*. Nowadays, this can be easily done via (illegal?) websites; you simply fill in the name and email address from which something is supposedly coming, and voilà, people suddenly receive hate email from *SBS6 Shownieuws* or Emile Ratelband (which happened). I had asked *SBS6 Shownieuws* if this was true, but received no response.

Pepijn van Erp also tweeted about this on January 2, 2016, on his *Genverbrander* account, when this was in full swing:

Pepijn van Erp: “So Robbert van den Broeke probably sent emails to *RTL Boulevard*, supposedly from Emile Ratelband.”

In December 2015, I opened a new Twitter account, *Genverbrander10*, to mark the 10 years since Robbert van den Broeke had been exposed as a fraud by skeptic Rob Nanninga and others, as mentioned, on December 18, 2005. The more I thought about the fact that my own Twitter account kept getting polluted

with unpleasant messages about Robbert and his accomplices, the less appealing it seemed. With the ‘anniversary’ approaching, I finally decided to create a separate account. Exactly one week before Robbert’s ‘Genverbrander anniversary,’ I set up that new account. That way, my new *Genverbrander10* and the original Genverbrander account from skeptic Pepijn van Erp could congratulate each other on their birthday on December 18, 2015.

During his 2015 ‘Christmas Lecture,’ Robbert seemed to be struggling; he cried at two points during the lecture, somewhere in the middle and at the end. It seemed to announce the provisional end of an era, the toll finally being claimed from Robbert van den Broeke and his companions. I wondered who could still endure this: years of sending hate emails, threatening people, frequenting dubious websites, and associating with problematic friends while your mental health continued to deteriorate? It seemed to me that Robbert van den Broeke was perhaps partly *insane*, maybe having more frequent moments when he truly didn’t know what he was doing. But I also believed that at other times, he was certainly aware that he was in very dubious waters.

During that Christmas Lecture on December 23, 2015, he talked about a strange experience he had had that afternoon. He had gone to the bathroom at 2:45 PM, and when he returned to his bed, it was suddenly 4:30 PM. This fragment made it clear that Robbert was mostly awake at night and slept until late in the day, which completely matched the times when the hate emails were sent. It seemed that Robbert had no control over his life. Here’s a snippet from that Christmas Lecture in 2015: (transcribed by me)

Robbert:

“It could be that when people go home later, they’ll experience really strange things—not scary things, but very beautiful things. So, you might notice time differences. I experienced something really weird this morning—or should I say, this afternoon! Maybe some people will laugh now, I had to laugh a bit myself because it was really strange. I truly mean this, I swear it on my life. I was lying in bed, and I woke up. I looked at my clock next to me and saw: oh, it’s 2:45. I thought: oh, I think I need to pee, I’ll just go to the bathroom. I peed, blew my nose, and when I came back, I saw that it was 4:30. Do you get it? I don’t. I thought something was wrong with the clock, so I went into my bedroom: 4:30. I even went to the bathroom to see if there was blood on the floor, or maybe I had gotten sick and lay there for hours. But that wasn’t the case. I don’t get it, but I’ve had to accept that you can’t understand this. But this has to do with other dimensions; scientifically, this can’t happen. But I really mean it, I experienced this. Are there people in the room who have had something like this happen?” **[End of Robbert’s text]**

If he was telling the truth here, it seems that Robbert van den Broeke sometimes really didn’t know what had happened. This could perhaps be categorized as ‘insanity’. I’m not sure if Stan was ever, occasionally, or often insane.

On January 12, 2016, I suddenly couldn’t access my *Genverbrander10* account for a day. It turned out that Robbert van den Broeke, Stan, and their accomplices, who else?—had spammed Twitter with claims that my account was being used to spread illegal or defamatory content about them. Twitter gave me no explanation or opportunity to respond; I just had to serve my sentence. Stan, who in my eyes was showing off his power, sent me an email claiming he had nothing against me. He would let Twitter know that everything was fine. First, he had my account

blocked and then promised to reopen it. Yes, that was typical Stan...

On the same January 12, 2016, a notification suddenly appeared on Robbert's website:

Robbert: "Dear visitor, due to circumstances, this website is no longer active. All scheduled lectures have also been canceled. Thank you for your understanding."

Robbert's last lecture in January 2016 at a center called *Itaka* had already been canceled earlier.



The screenshot shows an email inbox with a search bar at the top containing "label:stan-[REDACTED]-en-robbert-van-den-broeke---". Below the search bar are buttons for "Back", "Remove label", "Spam", "Delete", "Move to", "Labels", "More", and "20 of 930". The main content area shows an email from "Robbert van den Broeke" to "Stan [REDACTED] en Robbert van den Broeke - n" on 12/16/15. The message body reads: "Je verveeld je he stan en ik hebben mobiele telefoons van redactie medewerkers gehackt van Shownieuws ze sturen elkaar nu dreigementen hi het is echt eerlijk waar ik geniet intens nu er gaan doden vallen daar let maar op Emile Ratelband heeft vandaag lullig smsje door ons toe doen gestuurd over zijn konijntjes en over mij ha ha ha". Below the message are buttons for "Dutch", "English", "Translate message", and "Turn off for: Dutch".

Hatemail Robbert van den Broeke shortly before his arrest

Translation **Robbert's hatemail:** "You're bored, right? Stan and I have hacked the mobile phones of editorial staff from *Shownieuws*. They're now sending each other threats, haha, it's really true, I'm enjoying this intensely. There are going to be deaths there, just wait and see. Emile Ratelband sent a nasty text today because of us, about his little bunnies and about me, haha."

Chapter 17

Robbert arrested

On January 15, 2016, I received the news that Robbert van den Broeke had been arrested by the police on January 6, 2016. Van den Broeke's house was searched, after which he was detained for six days in a police cell in Amsterdam. Stan was also considered a co-suspect, mainly due to a leaked conversation that was obtained by *Omroep Brabant*.

At least eight people had filed charges against Van den Broeke for threats and death threats, but the media often referred to "five official" charges. However, this number was incorrect, as some victims, such as Rinke Jacobs, did not want their names made public.

Rinke Jacobs was an acquaintance of Stan with a shared interest in magic and mentalism. I knew Rinke a little personally as I had seen him perform his mentalist tricks at a "The Paranormal" *Skepsis* conference in 2006. He had even involved me in his trick, but I saw through it, causing him to fail, which later led to some laughter between the two of us. Rinke had also participated in the spectacular Dutch TV show *De nieuwe Uri Geller* in 2008, just like Emiel Lensen, the son of Janny Post(-Lensen), from the mentalist duo *Rob & Emiel*. Stan had told me in a chat that Emiel was the son of Robbert's promoter, Janny Post. I had indeed also received hate email from Robbert van den Broeke about Rinke ("that damn Rinke Jacobs with his arrogance who doesn't believe in angels with his collaboration with skeptics sometimes. we've also taken care of him now F### Rinke," email October 7, 2015).

In 2015, Rinke personally told me that he too had become a victim and was going to file a report.

Jan Willem had already filed a report with the local police earlier.

People who filed charges against Robbert van den Broeke:

- Skeptic Jan Willem Nienhuys
- ‘Medium’ Liesbeth van Dijk
- Mentalist Rinke Jacobs
- Artist Ans Markus
- TV personality and guru Emile Ratelband
- Writer Henk Verhaeren
- Journalist Bert Brussen
- TV and radio personality Viola Holt

Other victims of Van den Broeke’s threats included:

- Private individual Huibertus Vogelsang
- Columnist Gard Simons
- Crop circle expert Colin Andrews
- Crop circle expert Andy Russell
- Skeptic Pepijn van Erp
- Myself, as the recipient of most of the (including hate and threat) emails — over two thousand emails, and if I include the senders using pseudonyms who acted together with Robbert and Stan, many more.

Unfortunately, my own report never got off the ground in the Netherlands because I was not on Dutch territory. I had called the Dutch police, but nothing useful came out of it. I also heard more names, such as Willem and Johan, who were also supposed to have filed reports, but that didn’t ring any bells for me.

Van den Broeke’s lawyer, Simeon Burmeister, denied the accusations and claimed that both Robbert’s email and his

Facebook page had been hacked. During Robbert's stay in the cell, I received several more hate emails from Robbert van den Broeke's email account, but I wasn't surprised, given the way Robbert's 'friends' intimately handled each other's email accounts. Some other people, who didn't have this background information, however, saw this as proof that Robbert was innocent. The Dutch police never even took the trouble to review my already published blog and the many incriminating materials I had uploaded to my *Google Genverbrander Drive* — available for anyone who wanted to see them — to include in their case against Robbert. By that time, I had already published so much that, just by looking at my blogs and the mentioned *Google Drive Genverbrander* folder, they would have found enough evidence to successfully pursue their case against Robbert.

⌚ 28 december 2015 19:17

Emile Ratelband heeft last van hacker



RTL Boulevard kreeg vandaag een aparte mail van Emile Ratelband. Daarin stond dat hij zijn huis in Huissen toch zelf in brand heeft gestoken, maar dat blijkt niet te kloppen.

Natuurlijk zocht RTL Boulevard vandaag contact met Emile. Hij vertelt ons dat hij last heeft van een hacker en dat hij de mail dus niet heeft verzonnen. Er zouden volgens de positiviteitsgoeroe ook dreigmails zijn gestuurd naar zijn ex-vrouw, maar dat komt dus ook niet van Emile af, zo zegt hij zelf.

De 67-jarige Emile Ratelband werd in augustus [vrijgesproken](#) van betrokkenheid bij brandstichting in 2009 in zijn huis in het Gelderse Huissen.

Meer op [rtlboulevard.nl](#): Twaalf maanden celstraf geëist

RTL Boulevard

Emile Ratelband hacked, screenshot RTL Boulevard

Incriminating Skype recording of Robbert and Stan, *Omroep Brabant* report

On February 10, 2016, the aforementioned revealing report from *Omroep Brabant* appeared on YouTube. A highly incriminating Skype audio clip, featuring Robbert and Stan, had found its way to the broadcaster, causing a great stir. A journalist also sent me the entire audio file, which contained much more text than what was aired during the *Omroep Brabant* report.

A young man named Luc, who had previously been diagnosed with a condition on the autism spectrum, had been in close contact with Robbert and Stan but had fallen out with Robbert. They skyped regularly, and one day Robbert accidentally left his Skype open. To Luc's shock, he overheard a very dark side of Robbert and Stan. In the conversation he unintentionally overheard and recorded, Robbert and Stan discussed, among other things, Irene Moors and myself.

In this Skype-recorded conversation, which Luc recorded for about 12 minutes, Robbert said, among other things, that he hoped Irene Moors would get throat cancer. Later in the conversation, he said that God had punished Irene for abandoning him, and that this punishment was her becoming ugly over time. Luc himself was also discussed in a very unpleasant manner; Robbert remarked it would be funny if Alan threw Luc to the ground and sat on him while passing gas. Robbert also called Luc a turd that needed to be flushed away. This was followed by a section where Robbert said that he revered Hitler and that Satan's Kingdom needed to grow larger. He was proud of having once eaten a boy's brain. Regarding me, Robbert made even more threatening comments: he said I should get a pen in my throat, and that he would enjoy kicking me into a coma with steel-toed

boots. “Or live, put me in the crematorium, that sounds fun too.” The police received this recording as well, marking yet another stain on Robbert’s already tarnished reputation.

Luciënne and Luc

How did this audio recording end up with *Omroep Brabant*? It happened via Luciënne, through a roundabout way, namely through Luc. He sent me multiple emails in December 2015, one of which included 24 screenshots of his Skype conversations with Robbert van den Broeke. By that time, I had already been so wound up by Robbert, Stan, and co that I was suspicious. I even briefly thought it was Stan himself. I had read it, but the realization didn’t click at that time, so the conversation didn’t develop properly. Now, upon rereading, I can see there was already so much about *casinos*, *leaks*, *Joran*, and more. There was also the connection with Joran’s threatening letter to Stan, where he said he would start throwing bombshells if Stan didn’t give him money. What those bombshells entailed was still unknown to the public and me in 2015 and 2016. Joran had incriminating material about Stan, Robbert, and Roy—something Luc knew at the time. Luc had wanted to warn me. The Skype conversation involved Luc saying that his conscience had been troubled by what he had learned about Robbert and Stan, and that he wanted to make things public.

After failing to get a response from me (sorry Luc!), he found Luciënne on YouTube, where she was speaking critically about Van den Broeke. Luc and Luciënne engaged in lengthy conversations; Luc was depressed and no longer wanted to live.

Luciënne:

“In December 2015, Luc contacted me because at that time I was expressing my criticism of Robbert in my YouTube videos. Luc was completely overwhelmed, he no longer wanted to live, and he confided in me about how he had often helped Robbert with those fake alien photos. Also, nude photos of Robbert, etc.. Many young boys confuse sexuality/love because of men like Robbert, who abuse their power over vulnerable people. Luc was struggling with his conscience and needed to vent. We spoke frequently... daily, which was difficult for Luc due to the holiday obligations for Christmas and New Year’s. I myself had no connection to those holidays, so I understood his emotional fluctuations between a) the ordinary world and b) the chat world full of feelings.

It was a lot of confidential conversations that eventually became too heavy for me to continue carrying alone, especially when he sent me the audio recording in question. Because I had promised him that everything we shared would remain confidential, I started struggling with the question: ‘Where is the boundary of confidentiality?’

Not knowing how to handle it on my own, I visited spiritual groups to share this. I confided in someone, and the woman agreed with me that the audio recording needed to be reported. She then reported the recording, which led to Robbert’s arrest. A week later, he was released, which I found strange considering all the fraud, abuse, and mess surrounding the boys. Stan had some sort of leadership role in this...

Because this turned my private life upside down, I distanced myself from the whole mess. It has remained a scar in my life,

which is why I am sharing this written account with you for your book.” **[End of email]**

Luciënne gave the Skype recording to another woman, who then forwarded it to *Omroep Brabant*, and thus the audio clip about Irene Moors, Luc, and me became public.

Luc’s first email to me describes his experience with Robbert and Stan, followed by my full transcript of his Skype conversation with Robbert.

December 4, 2015, unchanged email from Luc, except that Stan’s last name has been removed:

Luc:

“Hello Constantia,

It’s good that you are studying Robbert and Stan.

I too have occasionally received strange messages from Robbert, especially decapitated bodies and other bizarre things.

Stan even considered me one of his best friends, as Stan P. said. Stan was a very clever person. What I understood from him was that he was also highly gifted, and after many tests, which I did with him, I think he was right about that. For example, we did a test where we had to remember numbers in order, he was allowed to look for one second. I had 15 numbers, and he could recall all 15 forwards and backwards, which I couldn’t do.

He said he did it with his ‘paranormal gift,’ whether that is true, aside.

From my conversations with Stan, I understood that he once worked at a casino, which I checked, and it’s true, in Den Bosch. According to him, he went to university and took a course in security systems (IT).

After talking to him multiple times, I found out that he made many people feel loved. As I read from your messages on the website, this was also the case for me. And also with several other people, as I understood through his WhatsApp.

The most important thing I take from this and what I want to get out of this is that they don't harm people anymore, and in my opinion, they did.

For example, what stood out to me was that these people made others dependent on money, which you saw with Joran. Joran wanted more, as you understood. I don't think this came from Joran, I think a psychological game was played here. They targeted people who often had debts or were in a vulnerable situation. They made people dependent on the source they mentioned, and I also warned him about this, pointing out that he needed to stop.

Robbert responded by saying that this wasn't true and started sending all kinds of selfies of himself, even with a half-naked body, and started acting weird again.

Greetings,

Luc" [End of email]

Skype conversation Robbert van den Broeke and Luc:

[Please Note: There were language errors in both Robbert's and Luc's texts, but in the translation to English, these language characteristics disappeared, as it would be unnatural to attempt to translate the linguistic color and mistakes.]

Luc: Cool, right? If you want, I can even make a remix and post it on *Dumpert*. I have more if you want, I have the whole conversation and again. Stop sending Dark comment files to

people

Robbert: They won't believe you anyway hahaha

Luc: Are you sure about that?

Robbert: Yeah, sure

Luc: Don't fool yourself with things that aren't true. You're a small guy

Robbert: Haha, you don't even have the guts. You're a bluff. They'll never believe you

Luc: I never wanted to hurt Stan, that's why I accepted things from you. I never truly believed you. I only believed in the connection with the source. The rest I wanted to base on facts. I liked Stan, that's why I asked if I could join, to get it confirmed

Robbert: Well, just stay in your little house. You can't do anything. I've removed you as a friend

Luc: Why are you doing this? That's the real question. Why?
Because I'm getting too close to the truth?

Robbert: And I'll enjoy myself, and I'll never speak to you again
And Stan won't either, we laugh at you

Luc: Ask Stan what I did with the person who came from Friesland. Might be nice to know. Have a good evening! :)

Robbert: You too. I don't care about you. You'll never see Stan again

Luc: That's Stan's choice, not yours :)!

Robbert: But that was decided long ago, and I never liked you

Luc: Because I base everything on facts. In my opinion, it's just pathetic when you use people like that

Robbert: You're boring and dumb

Luc: It shows how lonely you are, how you don't want to look at yourself

Robbert: I am powerful

Luc: That's why you use power to pump yourself up

Robbert: I am powerful

Luc: Filling something you're missing

Robbert: You can talk all you want, but I'll ignore you from now on. Nobody believes you anyway, little guy. I have many followers, and it will stay that way. Too bad for you

Luc: Yep. Many who follow you are people who could also belong to a cult or people you bribe. I also have conversations from Stan where he talks about where he gets the money from. I'm getting more on this than the rest around it. Because this is clearly fraud

Robbert: You can't do anything. Bet. And casinos never admit anything because it's bad publicity if they have a leak. So the police can't do anything. That's the strength of it, fool. You can't do anything

Luc: I can warn people, also stop being so aggressive. Speak like an adult. You're much older than me

Robbert: No, I won't listen to you. You won't publish it, because you don't have the guts. You're trying to get in touch with Stan again. Doesn't work haha ha. I enjoy the rejection you're getting, fool

Luc: It's a fact that I want to contact Stan, indeed, I've already told you. To talk to him about it

Robbert: You won't get him

Luc: Fine. It's his choice again. Don't speak from emotion, think a bit more rationally, please

Robbert: Right, and nobody believes you. Really not

Luc: That's possible. Maybe that's true. But I'm showing it.

Robbert: No

Luc: It's up to the people themselves if I base it on facts and to what extent they believe you

Robbert: I'm sure of it. You won't publish it, you'll keep it for years and then threaten with it

Luc: I'm not interested in that challenge. I'll do it if I want to. I

also have contact with Constantia. Again, I'm not threatening you with it. I'd like to talk to you about it

Robbert: But you won't publish it, hahaha

Luc: Why are you doing this? I mean: I understand you're lonely. But do you really want to ruin your conscience, stepping over people like that? You do have a good, kind side

Robbert: Listen, you can't do anything. People don't believe you, and you can't do anything. You use it to threaten to force contact I'm not afraid

Luc: Nope, contacting Stan is his own choice

Robbert: You can't do anything and won't do anything, bet

Luc: I'll never do anything that Alan did to people, like putting a rope around his neck to get attention

Robbert: You're a fool and a loser

Luc: I have a conscience, that's the difference between you and me :)! Although, I do doubt whether you have a conscience.

Robbert: I'm going to shower and jerk off while fantasizing about your death

Luc: I think you do it more because of loneliness, a part of your past. You've been hurt a lot, and I understand that

Robbert: Stan broke contact because you threatened with a rope around your neck in front of his door

Luc: That's sad too

Robbert: Yeah, remember, fool

Luc: I pointed it out to him about the mentality of a person

Robbert: No, no

Luc: ...who said this and pointed it out

Robbert: No, no, no, no

Luc: People get attention from him, those who present themselves as vulnerable, you can't get away with that

Luc: The method wasn't good to get the money

Robbert: No, no. And you participated in the leak

Luc: Nope. I never accepted it

Robbert: I hate you and laugh at you

Luc: I didn't know about it beforehand

Robbert: I'll ask Stan if you're lying about whether you wanted to participate or not

Luc: Can't he talk for himself?

Robbert: I'm laughing at you. I'd rather step on your pussy

Luc: Instead of a middleman

Robbert: With my weight, I'd crush her skull.

Luc: But Stan will be able to talk for himself

Robbert: I'm enjoying it now, no

Luc: I mean: is he reading this too?

Robbert: You're not worth it. No, he's not reading it

Luc: Why not?

Robbert: He's not reading it. Oh, that he's enjoying himself by the Christmas tree with Alan

Luc: You don't do that

Robbert: He can't stand people who threaten him for money

Luc: I made mistakes there. I've admitted it, and I'm sorry for Alan

Robbert: He'll probably say you're threatening again, I'll pass it on. He can see that you've changed

Luc: Nope, I'm not threatening. I just want to point out what you're involved in

Robbert: I'm not threatening you. Do you listen?

Luc: Yep, tell me

Robbert: I hope I can flatten your pussy. Stan donates the money to good causes and takes it from casinos, and now you want to report him for fraud, and now you're saying you're not threatening hahaha

*[Picture of a man giving the middle finger]**

I'm going to poop now

Luc: He might mean well, but I can't base that on facts

Robbert: And then have a nice warm shower.

Luc: But he makes people dependent, and I tried to make him realize that.

Robbert: Okay, bye L.

Luc: People are getting stuck in a certain survival mode

Robbert: Did he stop after Joran's threat? Bye, I'm going now

Luc: Can you talk normally for once? Okay, then I think that's fine. Does he still give the rest to good causes, or what is he doing with it now?

Robbert: Bye, I'm going now. He only helps people who don't become dependent

Luc: That's nice of him, that's also the best part of it. That's the only thing I thought was important. Can I close this part now? I believe you in this

Robbert: Joran also threatens to write about the casinos in a book because no more money is coming in

Luc: He feels very lonely, very shut off. Pushing someone away never feels like unconditional love, it's actually very sad, trapped in fear

Robbert: But he only wanted money, nothing else. Love was no longer enough for what Stan offered. Not enough anymore.

Hahaha

Luc: He also feels very trapped. But I understand that you stopped giving him money. It's for the best. I'm glad I never had anything more to do with you guys. At that time, I would have been driven crazy too

Robbert: And we're not criminals. God sees it as fine from above

Luc: I also have shadow sides, and you made me aware of them. I know. I don't think everything you do is bad. It had two sides for me. 1. I really wanted to get in touch with you, Stan, and Alan. Mostly Stan. Because I have a loving bond with him. 2. I couldn't

handle people becoming dependent on the money. I went crazy from the confusion and the pain that others had from it. Not that I don't care about you guys, I've known Stan the longest. I've decided it doesn't need to come from me. If Stan wants to, he can always come to me, just like you guys. Also, I've made mistakes, and I really regret that. I also have, as I said, a shadow side. I don't want to give you the feeling that I'm manipulating you or anything, that's not my intention. I do believe that you speak pieces of the truth, but there are also parts you add to get more people. Maybe to be found special. I can't point that out to you, but I can show you something that might be honest. I'm scared

[Conversation ended, duration 28 minutes 47 seconds]

[* CO: Robbert sent me exactly the same picture in one of his hate emails.] [Continued:]

Robbert: Goddamn it, did you just call me?

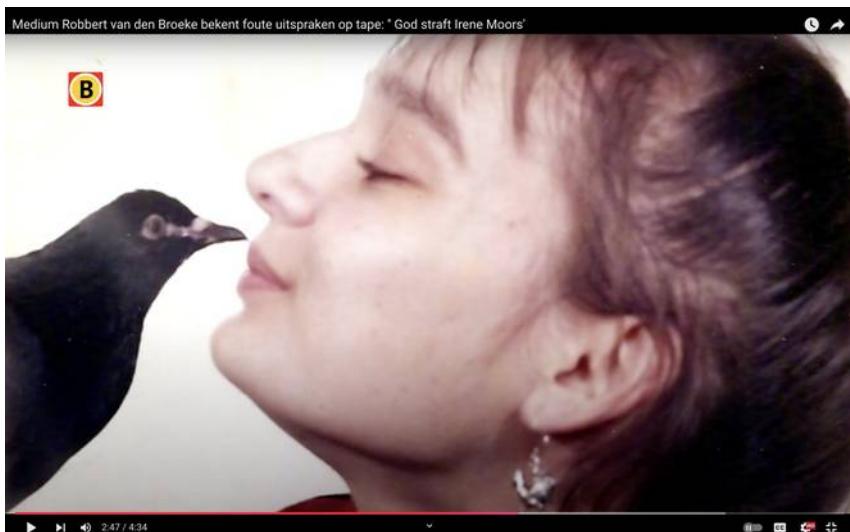
Luc: Yep, sorry

Robbert: I apparently pressed record by accident. Really stupid that you didn't hang up properly then, jerk

Luc: I went silent because I heard Stan's voice and yours. I went into a bit of a shock. I'm sorry

Robbert: pfffffff

[End of Skype transcript]



Screenshot Omroep Brabant, Constantia with pigeon

Chapter 18

After the arrest

Shortly after the arrest turmoil, two important people in Robbert's life passed away. On February 7, 2016, Robbert van den Broeke lost an important friend, the young man Enrico, who had supported him with his English business and helped with his website. Enrico knew he would die soon and had, together with Dave Haith, who was also a friend of Colin Andrews, selected a photo that Robbert would later use as proof of his paranormal gift and the existence of the afterlife. However, Robbert did not know which photo it was. According to Colin Andrews, that photo eventually never appeared among Robbert's collection of 'paranormal' photos, which is a clear indication that Robbert's clairvoyance has significant shortcomings.

A week later, on February 14, 2016, Robbert's Dutch promoter, Janny Post, also passed away from leukemia.

In February 2016, Robbert van den Broeke's best friends, Stan and Alan, also left for Málaga, Spain. It was clearly a very turbulent period for Robbert. The police had held him for six days and interrogated him, and Stan wanted to avoid the same fate for him at all costs. By then, he had officially become a co-suspect in the hate and threat case, and with eight or more criminal complaints filed against Robbert, the chance of arrest was real. The immediate cause of Stan's departure, however, turned out to be a mistake on my part. In a brief blog update, I had suggested that the conversation between Robbert and Stan about Irene Moors and me had been staged with a voice actor. At that time, I did not believe that it was Robbert himself on the leaked tape.

Due to everything I had experienced with that group, I was, as already mentioned, briefly so driven mad that I wasn't thinking clearly. However, Stan picked up on the fact that I meant this and was horrified, as he thought I was accusing him of betraying his buddy Robbert. He and his partner immediately left for abroad. That misunderstanding made it clear that Stan played a bigger role in the whole affair than he wanted to admit. Although I later removed that mistake after skeptical friends convinced me that I was wrong, Málaga was already home to two new tenants. The two would stay there for a year.

Chapter 19

Robbert's 'paranormal' outbursts, including the octopus



Screenshot Robbert's YouTube-kanaal

Alien octopus

On the night of June 26 to 27, 2015, Robbert allegedly found alien tentacles that were clearly octopus arms. He had gone with Roy to a crop circle formation in Zevenbergen and had felt a presence. When Roy had left, Robbert went alone to a grassy field near Seppe Airport. Upon his arrival, Robbert, according to his own report, saw an egg-shaped object hanging horizontally in the air, emitting a yellow-gold light. The object was about 15 meters above the field. As he got closer, a glowing ball came out of the object, which seemed to explode. Two octopus-like beings

appeared from the ball, spun around, and landed on the ground. Their heads were pear-shaped with almond-shaped eyes, and tentacles emerged from their chest and back. The legs seemed reptilian and slippery. At this point, we step into a part of Robbert's website:

----- **Begin Robbert's website text**

Robbert: Robbert felt a loving connection. He felt telepathically invited to touch one of them, but frankly found it scary, because, as these beings were coming from another planet, he wasn't too sure about possible bacteria they could be carrying on them. Then, however, he felt that it was alright and that the beings were clean [sterile]. Robbert then carefully touched one of the tentacles.

Then Robbert clearly felt the message that he has a bridging role to perform, to let people get used to a variety of extraterrestrial races, and to prevent discrimination against these races. There was one, actually quite large octopus-being and a smaller one that resembled a child-being, and they smelled like fish. Then Robbert felt that the beings were telling him they had to leave again, and that they would leave something behind for him. Next, a kind of light surrounded the beings and their bodies began rotating very rapidly, like a tornado. Robbert was shocked by this, because one of the beings lost its tentacles in the process, which all landed scattered across the field. For a moment he panicked and asked the beings in his mind: 'Are you alright now, or is something wrong?', because Robbert realized they were dematerializing. Then Robbert was told that the tentacles are left behind as a souvenir and as evidence, and that he need not worry, because the tentacles grow back automatically. This happens almost immediately, their bodies recover faster than most creatures on

earth. Thus, these body parts are left behind deliberately. Robbert also felt that the beings experience no pain when they release bodily material.

Then the rotating bodies shot back into the big egg-shaped object, which became instantly very bright to then suddenly disappear into nothing like a TV that is switched off. Robbert looked around and saw tentacles lying everywhere. He remembered having a plastic bag in the trunk of his moped and used that to collect the tentacles. As he didn't know the exact amount of the material involved, he planned on searching the field for more, but suddenly heard and felt that he collected everything.. **[End of Robbert's text]**

Regarding these fishy-smelling tentacles, the last word certainly hadn't been said yet, as will soon become clear. Robbert would keep them in the freezer for years until the right moment arrived to have them scientifically tested.

These fishy claims of Van den Broeke encountered such a massive wave of disbelief and hilarity that a few articles even appeared abroad.

[Begin Metro text:]

Man claims to have found some 'alien tentacles' (which looks suspiciously octopus-like)

Oliver Wheaton - Published in METRO, June 30, 2015, 1:59 pm

A man is claiming he had a meeting with some aliens recently, and he even has some of their body parts to prove it.

Dutch conspiracy theorist Robbert van den Broeke posted some strange images to his website, which he says show ‘tentacles’ belonging to beings from outer space.

After apparently coming across a crop circle late on Friday night Robbert said he found some ‘octopus-like creatures with tentacles’, before seeing a ship in the sky which looked like a golden ‘egg on its side’.

OK, that story might be hard to envisage, but after seeing the tentacles you can’t help but believe him, can you?

Probably not, because the tentacles look suspiciously similar to the ones found on a well known Earth-dwelling animal – the octopus.

So what did these extra terrestrials look like?

‘They had a pear-shaped head with almond-shaped eyes and the chest and back were tentacles,’ according to Robert.

For some reason they only left their tentacles behind though. Robbert even claims ‘he was telepathically invited to become one of the creatures’.

He goes on to discuss their DNA and bacteria, and reassures us that the tentacles are safe and have been frozen.

Let’s not judge Robbert too harshly, because if tentacled aliens invade our planet and enslave humanity in the next few weeks, he will be having the last laugh.

And maybe this time he will take up their invitation to become one of them.

Before you send Robbert pleas to join him, be aware that he is known to indulge in a hoax or two... so there’s that. **[End Metro text]**

METRO

NEWS... BUT NOT AS YOU KNOW IT
52.7M SHARES



HOME NEWS SPORT ENTERTAINMENT LIFESTYLE MORE ▾

UK WORLD WEIRD TECH



Man claims to have found some 'alien tentacles' (which looks suspiciously octopus-like)



Oliver Wheaton for Metro.co.uk Tuesday 30 Jun 2015 1:59 pm



54



Octopus or alien? (Picture: robbertvandenbroeke.nl)

A man is claiming he had a meeting with some aliens recently, and he even has some of their body parts to prove it.

Dutch conspiracy theorist Robbert van den Broeke posted some strange images to his [website](#), which he says show 'tentacles' belonging to beings from outer space.

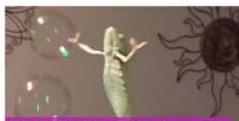
After apparently coming across a crop circle late on Friday night Robbert said he found some 'octopus-like creatures with tentacles', before seeing a ship in the sky which looked like a golden 'egg on its side'.

OK, that story might be hard to envisage, but after seeing the tentacles you can't help but believe him, can you?

Probably not, because the tentacles look suspiciously similar to the ones found on a well known Earth-dwelling animal – the octopus.

Screenshot Metro article

MUST READ



Had a bad day? Check out this chameleon popping bubbles - it's fantastic

Nothing brings back the childhood memories like bubbles.»



Man drowned when his motorised wheelchair fell into a swimming pool

Police were called to the home of Douglas Lesch after he was found in the pool by his wife.»



Five animals who are so badly behaved they deserve ASBOs

The Animals of Farthing Wood wouldn't have stood a chance if they guys were about.»



Video of ingrown toenail being fixed will make you squirm

And tighten!»

Before you send Robbert pleas to join him, be aware that he is know to indulge in a hoax or two... so there's that.



Robbert's illustration of the alien beings (Picture: robbertvandenbrouke.nl)



Screenshot Metro article

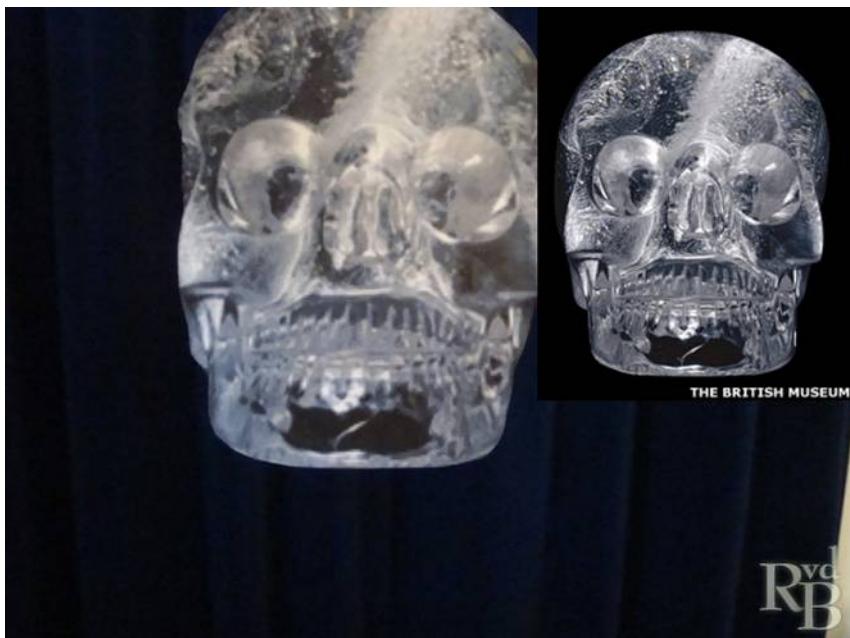
Crystal skull

In July 2015, Fred Melssen made a revelation that once again brought to light the very dark crystal truth about Robbert. Robbert had produced a ‘spirit’ photo in which a spirit, appearing as a crystal skull, was floating against a pure black background (without the usual hold-for-camera effect at the bottom, just a freely floating skull). However, Melssen discovered that the same skull photo was 100% identical to an image from the *British Museum*, with exactly the same lighting, reflections, etc., but in Robbert’s case, slightly less sharp. When he confronted Nancy via email with his findings, he received the following response:

Nancy Talbott:

“Since I no longer have contact with him, I can’t say much about what is happening with him or around him. I can only testify to what I personally have observed and learned—this is presented in my many reports. If you are really INTERESTED in what I think about Robbert, and/or why, you should read them.”

Fred Melssen also received an email from Nancy the same day, stating that Robbert had cut off contact with her since July and that they hadn’t been in touch since the ‘Octopus Affair,’ but now she knew who the hacker was.



Fred's screenshot of Robberts website and the British Museum

Filmed 'astral projection'

In early May 2016, excited posts appeared on Facebook, including one from Nancy Talbott, who unquestioningly assumed that Robbert had appeared astrally to Alan and Stan in their apartment in Málaga, while he supposedly had fallen and exited his body on the floor in the Netherlands. Stan, ever alert, immediately grabbed the camera and took a photo of the allegedly exiting Robbert.

A striking 'paranormal' blunder from Robbert confirmed the gentlemen's interest in astral projection. On June 3, 2016, Robbert van den Broeke and Stan posted a clip on his YouTube channel in which Robbert was already filmed 'exiting'. Remarkably, they had not bothered to tidy up the huge pile of dirty laundry in the

corner of Robbert's room before showing this spectacular projection to the public. This time, there was no *photo* of an out-of-body experience, but a *filmed* astral projection. The clip seemed like a typical edit with *Adobe Premiere Pro*, a program that makes it easy to mix footage, as was evident from similar video clips.

The hilarity among more critical viewers was huge when it turned out that the 'astral' Robbert cast a physical shadow on the wall and was even visible in a photo frame as he walked by. Even some of his die-hard fans began to have doubts, leading to various mocking responses under the clip. Stan tried a weak defense by claiming that Robbert's astral projection was so strong that it cast a physical shadow. Stan, who, as previously mentioned, managed Robbert's YouTube channel and inbox, quickly deleted the projection clip. Only the clip of the interview about the out-of-body experience was left. But it, too, was later taken down.



Screenshot of the 'filmed out-of-body experience' on YouTube

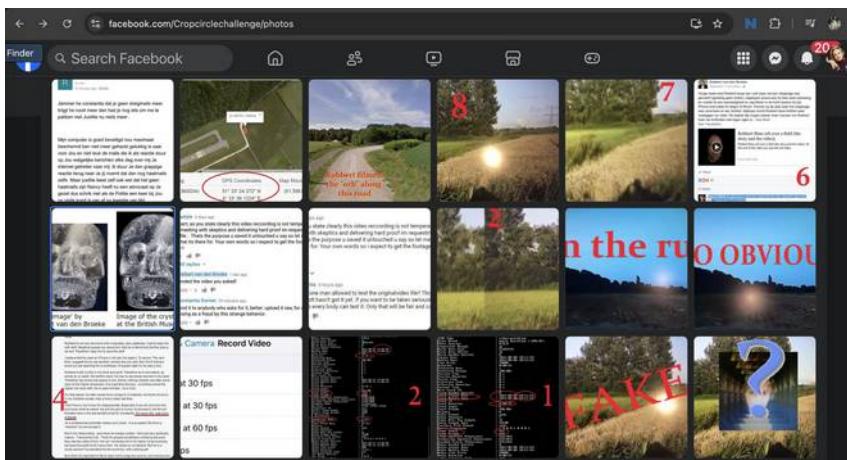
Ball of light creating crop circle

On August 10, 2016, Robbert's new video of the 'ball of light making the crop circle' caused an international stir. However, when the clip was clearly fake – after Robbert van den Broeke and Stan only reluctantly handed over the raw file for investigation after much insistence (and probably hoping for careless investigators, but that wasn't the case) – the fame turned into scandal. A raw file from a camera contains unprocessed data directly from the camera or scanner sensor. It's called "raw" because it hasn't been edited yet, thus containing much extra information. Shortly thereafter, he came out with an even more unbelievable clip. To make a long story short: they had first edited a video with the desired effects and then filmed it again through a computer screen to create a new raw file. It was convincingly proven that the clip had been tampered with on the *Crop Circle Challenge Facebook page*.

Stan addressed this in his emails to me and also responded to Janez on his Facebook page. But when it turned out that Janez used harsher language than I did, Stan seemed deeply offended ("Slander, I'm going to file a complaint against you, Janez!") and quickly deleted his responses. I also received an email from Robbert about Janez, a very technical story, but the language seemed as if Stan was speaking.

Once again, Nancy Talbott was clearly in the believer's camp, convinced that the light ball in the crop circle clip was real. She had asked 'scientific' tester Dan Drasin to take a 'critical look' at it. Drasin initially reported that the light effects seemed authentic. However, Janez, who wanted to seriously engage with Talbott and Drasin on the technical details of the provided clips, encountered evasive moves from both. Talbott even stated that she wasn't a scientist, which Janez found odd, given the high scientific claims

on her BLT website. For Janez, this was the end of the case:
HOAX.



Screenshot Crop Circle Challenge Facebook

Chapter 20

Email chaos

After Robbert van den Broeke's arrest

After Robbert van den Broeke's arrest, the hate emails did not completely stop, but their tone changed over the following months. The gruesome messages—death threats, threats involving hitmen, vile curses, and shocking images of decapitations, mutilated bodies, and feces—ceased. The arrest had clearly impacted the 'Team Robbert van den Broeke'. Instead of extreme threats, the emails now carried a hateful or bizarre undertone, often with various attachments.

These messages no longer came solely from senders named "Robbert van den Broeke" or "Stan," but also from others who were clearly closely involved. The line between these new senders and Robbert and Stan blurred so much that it sometimes seemed as if they were one and the same person—or at least in close contact. This confusion made it difficult to determine the true senders. New names surfaced in emails, such as Anne K., Micha R., Sander de Graaf, Mieke V., and Mr. Klijn. A chaotic email exchange ensued that could rival the antics of the mental institution residents in *One Flew Over the Cuckoo's Nest*.

Stan's emails, audios, and photoshops (2016-2017)

Notably, Stan stated that he remained in Málaga to avoid being detained for questioning by Dutch police, which would have restricted his travel. Multiple emails with strange twists followed, in which he suddenly attacked Anne K., who, in turn, emailed me 33 times about Stan. In an audio file, Stan spoke about Robbert's

‘scientific’ research, praised Fred Melssen (whom he also knew), and spoke negatively about Pepijn van Erp. On June 21, 2016, Stan admitted to Fred via email that he managed Robbert’s email account, which Fred later informed me about. Stan also sent emails claiming that new witnesses would prove Robbert’s psychic abilities were real and insisted that he and Robbert were completely innocent of the threat emails and hacks.

Photoshops

In emails and recordings, Stan repeatedly emphasized how many Photoshops I had supposedly made of Robbert van den Broeke. However, I suspect he was confusing me with other creators since I had only made a few. One Photoshop he mentioned involved “Robbert and me together”. As a veteran from the *FOK! Forum* (where those images originated), I immediately recognized which one he meant and had even saved a few. Stan seemed uninterested in verifying his information but used it as an excuse to regularly send me Photoshopped images and clips—some neutral, others more offensive.

One particularly inappropriate Photoshop depicted extraterrestrial sex with dildos, myself, and my Dutch book “Through the Gate”. It was sent via Micha R., who initially claimed he received it from Stan but later corrected himself, saying it came from Sv... (Stan’s brother). Six days earlier, I had received video clips from Stan in which he said he had bought “Through the Gate” and placed it under his pillow. I hadn’t mentioned this on my Twitter account *Genverbrander10*, yet suddenly, Micha sent me that Photoshop.

The other strange emailers

Anne K. (39 emails) claimed to be a friend of Stan's who had once received a significant sum from him during difficult times. She began emailing me in 2015 about Robbert and Stan, alternating between praise and criticism. All four of her 2015 emails arrived on September 28. After Robbert's arrest, I received 29 more from her in 2016 and 2017. For a while, I almost fully believed she was a fairly honest person. However, a 2017 email where she tried to absolve Stan of all blame made me seriously doubt her. I also received an email from her that was clearly written by Stan—apparently, he had access to her email account. By now, this pattern must be sounding familiar to you, dear reader?

Micha R. sent many contradictory emails (69) about his identity, starting in August 2016. I even received an email from Stan via Micha's address. Micha R. was the most intense secondary antagonist in this saga. Spoiler alert: Years later, I discovered he was a real person (through online research, links led me to a website where I found a recent photo of him—he called himself “Merlijn”). However, he was so deeply involved with Stan that, once again, email account access seemed to be shared freely.



He started with the story that he knew Robbert through a gay chat and remained vague about Stan, even after I repeatedly and explicitly asked whether he knew Stan or was Stan himself.

Suddenly, at one point, he said that he did not know Stan. Yet, he forwarded me things that Robbert supposedly had sent him, such as a few clips. The emails were very confusing. Much later, he bombarded me with disturbing emails in which he claimed that Stan had hacked him and that he would press charges against Stan.

Strangely enough, he had randomly sent me a copy of his Dutch ID without any restrictions, not even asking me *not* to share it, when I expressed doubts about his identity. He wanted to talk to me via Skype, but I kept him at bay for a long time. When I finally agreed, he did not show up. After waiting for a long time and thinking it over, I posted his ID on Twitter and asked if anyone knew him. In response, he sent me—angrily or pretending to be angry—multiple photos of himself and his ID, which (for the more technical readers among us) contained no usable EXIF data.

EXIF files store important information about photos, such as exposure, location, and camera settings. With this data, you can determine where someone was when the photo was taken. He demanded that I remove his ID from Twitter and threatened to go to the police. I actually wanted him to do that, hoping that it might finally lead to some progress in the chaos surrounding Robbert van den Broeke.

His victim role suddenly turned into that of a perpetrator when I received threatening and deranged audio recordings with a distorted voice from him, and my modem went down due to a DDoS attack—one he had even announced beforehand. Although he had threatened to turn his complaint against Stan into a complaint against me, claiming that I or my then ex-husband was

supposedly the Robbert van den Broeke hacker, I never heard anything more about it.

His extremely schizophrenic emails, which ranged from playing the role of a concerned friend (forwarding things from Robbert), to a victim (of hacks), to a perpetrator (threats and hacking), as well as his bizarre ID ‘confirmations,’ would, in my opinion, alarm the police about him rather than help him.

Sander de Graaf

Stan admitted in a few audio recordings that he was indeed Stan. More explanation on this later.

Mieke V

In May and June 2017 (15 emails), Mieke V sent messages of various kinds, including so-called remote assistance for a modem issue—one that ‘she’ even knew about before I did—and obscene sexual remarks. ‘She’ also confessed to being Stan, and I received an email from Stan via ‘her’ address.

Mr. Klijn

Starting from this name, in September 2017, I received extremely serious and concrete threat emails from various email addresses (for instance, mentioning my address in Davis). These emails contained numerous photoshopped images of the Dutch comedy duo “Theo and Thea”—images so disturbing that even dogs would run away whining with their tails between their legs. One example should suffice:



Hate photoshop by Robbert, Stan & co

Text in image reads: Hello Nunstantia

We're laughing ourselves to death here. Do you want the
Sacramento of the dying with garlic sauce or Wasabi? Here rests
our dear Lion Cuddle Girl and Astral Goddess.

Chaos complete

Stan, who had seen my posts about Micha R. via my Twitter account, suddenly claimed in an audio—almost as if inspired by a piece of wisdom from *One Flew Over the Cuckoo's Nest*:

“A good rule for a smart gambler: first observe the game carefully before playing your hand,”

that Micha R. was the hacker behind all the hate and threat emails. An improbable chaos had emerged, which I believed was deliberately created to cast a smokescreen around the criminal case of Robbert van den Broeke. I had posted Micha R.’s photos on my website, but they were later removed by WordPress after a complaint from Micha R..

The proof that Stan played a major role in the actions of these four individuals—and even played them himself—was found in three simultaneously received emails from Anne, Micha, and Mieke on June 10, 2017. The text in all three was almost identical (yet came from three different email addresses!):

Stan: “*Hello, I am Stan. The person who tried to discredit me has made amends and given me the login details. Check the email header—this is not a spoof. I was wrongly discredited.*”

There were multiple indications that Micha and Stan not only used each other’s accounts but also shared devices, such as their mobile phones. For instance, Micha R. once sent a screenshot, and it turned out—again, for the technically inclined readers of this book—to come from the exact same iPhone as a photo that Stan had taken of Alan. This could be confirmed by the unique ICCID (Integrated Circuit Card Identification), an 18- to 22-digit number on the back of the SIM card. No two SIM cards share the same ICCID, making each one unique. In this case, the ICCID was *e5bb0e9867bd46cd4bbe446ebd1b7598*.

On Twitter, under *Genverbrander10*, I reported all the messages I received, which regularly led to new responses from Stan via email. Robbert seemed less consistent in his responses, reacting more based on his mood at the time. My suspicion was that they were sending these messages to intimidate, confuse, and simply out of sheer defiance, but also due to their heavy medication use (Robbert) and drug use (Stan and others). At this point, Stan was far more fanatical about sending emails than Robbert.

A part of the public opinion believed I should simply block them, but that was not my goal. If they insisted on emailing me, that was their choice, but I wanted to resolve this *Genverbrander* matter once and for all. My aim was to expose and put an end to the fraud perpetrated by Robbert and his entourage. After all, paranormal fraudsters often continue their practices for a lifetime —something James Randi had correctly foreseen when he spoke about the future ‘career’ of *Genverbrander* Robbert.

Chapter 21

Videos (and more) ‘highlights’ 2016-2017

In 2016, Robbert sent me sneering messages in which he said that no more hate emails were being sent and that I couldn’t do anything anymore. He also stated that Nancy Talbott would send a lawyer after me, which turned out to be untrue.

From 2016 onwards, he started sending me countless video clips, which usually began with him addressing me personally, “So, Constantia...” etc.

Some examples of the topics:

- Robbert gives gas to skeptics (in which he literally farted in front of the camera).
- Robbert namasté and mocks his fans, in which he clearly looked down on his fans and made fun of their warm namasté greetings.
- Robbert drunk with a beer, in which he spoke about his arrest and bragged about how he was now enjoying full venues.
- Robbert John Bas imitation: a bizarre clip about his arrest, in which he made funny faces and squeaked in a high-pitched voice as an imitation of John Bas from *BN/De Stem*, who had previously written about him.

Pepijn van Erp:

“The crop vandalism of Robbert ‘genverbrander’ van den Broeke has been vandalized,”

tweeted Pepijn van Erp on September 4, 2017, on his Genverbrander Twitter account. Vera de Geus, Robbert’s regular contact person from the *Halderbergse (Internet)Bode*, reported on this on September 4, 2017.

Robbert van den Broeke had once again gone to the police due to ongoing death threats and harassment, she wrote. Besides threats via social media, he also received a message in which someone threatened to run him over. Recently, crop circles he had discovered were also deliberately destroyed by repeatedly and forcefully driving a car through them. Van den Broeke compared this to the destruction of religious sites and emphasized that many people drew strength from the crop circles. He hoped the perpetrators would be prosecuted and wanted to prevent further destruction.

Sexy America

A major recurring theme in Robbert's videos was his obsession with America. He claimed that he would become "big and famous" there and used terms such as: "Rebuilding in America," "Those people are intelligent," and "Sexy American media."

Meanwhile, he fiercely lashed out at the Netherlands, which he referred to as a "stupid little frog country" that largely ignored him now. Yet this clearly bothered him, as on November 14, 2017, he sent me an email asking whether the Dutch media were conspiring against him. He asked me who had said that he was being boycotted since his career had taken a downward turn.

With a 'highlight' in December 2017, the hatred in his short video clips became increasingly visible. For the first time, we saw Robbert in action through videos in which he displayed his hatred towards me personally and others in full color and detail.

Everyone who has seen these clips can no longer deny that Robbert was always the hate email sender himself. The excuse that a 'hacker' was at work was definitively debunked.

In December 2017, Robbert appeared in a video clip in which he showed his depression medication and accused *Stichting Skepsis* and me of being partly responsible for his terrible life. From that moment on, both his videos and his emails used the same language as the hate emails I had previously received from his so-called hacker.

Robbert's language

To give an impression of Robbert's language in his hate email and now also in his video clips, here follows a paraphrase with significantly cleaner language (which required some creative thinking on my part) of his almost unimaginably crude statements:

[Begin paraphrase of Robbert's language:]

“Do it with yourself, fart in your face, female-genitalia madam, Rob Nanninga is a #, God love me (Robbert, that should be ‘God loves me’; the way you say it, it means you’re asking if God wants to love you), incapable of speaking, not smart woman, woman who is not clean, woman who is like what comes out of people’s noses, old grumpy square packaging and shipping tool, Aunt Sidonia who is transported via human defecation, defecation opening, defecation mie-hoon bite, I wish you misery for 2018, throat infection, may you become blind and deaf, bitch, woman of easy virtue, chemo-treatment eyebrows woman, spiritual women’s breath: dirty cauliflower breath, dirty wind girl, rancorous woman, I writhe with pleasure, I feel the power rising between my buttocks, Constantia transported via defecation, cauliflower crevice, I want to sit on top of you until your body cracks...”

[End paraphrase of Robbert's language]

Robbert is having a child /(with) Leydi Figueroa – Multiple clips 2017

Storyline: Robbert claimed that he had conceived a child with a Dutch celebrity who longed for a child with high energy. According to him, he was merely the donor, as he was still “as gay as a door”. Nevertheless, he found it important to emphasize that a new phase in his life had begun and that the child would be a very high incarnation. For a long time, it remained unclear who the lucky mother was. Some time later, I received (all via Robbert’s email account) two authentic clips from Leydi Figueroa, the wife of Joran van der Sloot. I want to emphasize that I do not know this woman personally, except from the news. In one of the two clips, it was suggested that Leydi knew me because she mentioned my name, “Constantia.” In one clip, she is lying sadly on her side and says in a broken voice that she had a car accident and loves me. In another clip, she says in broken Dutch: “I pregnant from Broeke.” With that second clip, it quickly became clear to the initially surprised but soon amused viewers that Leydi, Joran’s wife, did not understand what she was saying herself. Robbert later emailed me that the child had survived the accident and that he was relieved. Messages followed from Robbert and Stan stating that Leydi had had a near-death experience in which I supposedly appeared to her. Stan later stated in an audio recording that he believed Leydi was not the recipient of Robbert’s seed and that Robbert had been hacked again.

Robbert is angry – multiple clips 2017

Storyline: Robbert was furious and repeatedly called me “B#tch.” He directed his anger at a Photoshop edit I had made in 2006, in

which I primarily mocked James Randi. This fact seemed to completely escape Robbert and Nancy Talbott, as Nancy Talbott also mentioned my ‘bloodthirsty’ Photoshop on her website, describing it as “targeted against Robbert” and claiming it was widely spread—which was absolutely not the case. In my Photoshop edit, Randi was depicted as a Black Vulture above the alleged corpse of Robbert van den Broeke. Robbert displayed a great deal of imagination by talking about organs, blood, and entrails that were not visible at all in the already low-resolution image. It was one of my first Photoshop edits, and craftsmanship was barely present. Robbert blamed me, saying that with this image, I had started everything.



Photoshop edit I made in 2006

Joran van der Sloot, Peter R. de Vries – May 9, 2017

(same day published on my YouTube)

Robbert, wearing a leather jacket against a black background, threateningly tells me that Joran van der Sloot is now actively following my Twitter. He talks about how Peter R. de Vries called Robbert a fraud in response to *RTL Late Night* on February 18, 2014, and that Joran van der Sloot finds this ridiculous. This is correct: Peter R. de Vries clearly acknowledges knowing the ‘medium’ Robbert van den Broeke. Quote from the *RTL* website:

RTL website:

“Joran van der Sloot has spoken out from his Peruvian cell. According to Joran, in a recently surfaced video, the medium Robbert van den Broeke appeared to him in his cell. Joran says he experienced an intense feeling of love.

Peter R. de Vries wants nothing to do with it. On *RTL Late Night*, the crime reporter states: ‘I don’t think you need to be clairvoyant to call this bullshit. Robbert van den Broeke has been exposed as a professional fraud in his field.’”

In Robbert’s clip, Joran then takes a parting shot at Peter R. de Vries through the now literal medium Robbert van den Broeke: he has Robbert say on his behalf that Joran thinks Peter R. looks bad and that he farts in his face.

Stan had now completely dropped the hacker story—there was simply no denying anything anymore. Instead, he downplayed Robbert’s behavior, calling it problematic or stating that he didn’t approve of that side of Robbert, but that was as far as it went. Meanwhile, Stan’s tone became increasingly unfriendly, and he seemed to grow more agitated by the impact of my blogs.

From October 28, 2016, to February 2017, everything went silent with Robbert and Stan. At least, no emails appeared under their real names.

Stan and Alan back in the Netherlands, ‘Sander de Graaf’

Exactly one year later, around February and March 2017, the air around Robbert van den Broeke suddenly grew much heavier—something I do not consider entirely coincidental, as it coincided with the moment Stan decided to leave Málaga and return to his home base. He voluntarily reported to the Dutch police, who interrogated him and then let him go.

On February 21 and 24, 2017, I received two emails from Stan under the pseudonym *Sander de Graaf*. In these emails, he offered me €10,000 and later €15,000 to delete my blogs about Robbert and himself. Since I had absolutely no intention of ever emailing Stan again at that point, I did not respond to these offers. However, I informed Fred Melssen and John Bas (from *BN/De Stem*), and a few days later, also Pepijn van Erp.

Deleting my blog for money was never an option for me, as it went against my principles. In June 2017, I received multiple confessions from Stan admitting that he had indeed been Sander de Graaf. So, Stan was back in the Netherlands, and Robbert was more than happy about it.

Chapter 22

Scientific research Gerding/Van Egmond

Stan could not resist spilling the beans about two well-known scientists who had once researched Robbert, doing so via a recorded audio message on May 27, 2017:

Stan:

“Look, Rens Hendriks, that’s also the man from whom Robbert got that divine gift,” he began. “But when Robbert really enters his divinity, his brain activity shuts down. That was also measured in Rens. Later, two people came, Hans and Klaas, Hans Gerding and Klaas van Egmond. They also did brain research on Robbert, and they admitted that Robbert was brain-dead, just like Rens Hendriks.”

Here, Stan puts forward two big names: Klaas van Egmond and Hans Gerding, scientists who had researched Robbert in the past. Through an EEG measurement, they reportedly concluded that Robbert was brain-dead during his mediumship. An EEG (electroencephalography) is a medical test that measures the brain’s electrical activity. Small electrodes are placed on the scalp, which record the electrical signals from brain cells. This test is often used to detect abnormalities in brain activity, such as in cases of epilepsy, sleep disorders, or brain injury. This mysterious research had been the subject of speculation for years, but the names of the involved scientists had never been mentioned before. Robbert’s protector, Nancy Talbott, had always fervently suggested that he had been researched by serious scientists like Dr. Roll, which was supposed to have led to spectacular findings.

Apparently, however, these scientists had seen no reason to make these ‘spectacular results’ public.

Pepijn van Erp, who, like me, closely followed Robbert van den Broeke’s case, picked up Stan’s revelation and published an article about it on *Kloptdatwel.nl* on June 16, 2017: “Brain Research on Robbert van den Broeke?” Van Erp’s closing sentence I found striking:

Pepijn van Erp: “A lot remains unclear, but at least now another detail from the ‘Van den Broeke saga’ has been somewhat clarified, and who knows, the rest might follow sometime.”

Thanks to Fred Melssen, who had supported me in this case for years, the news came out that Gerding and Van Egmond had never claimed that Robbert was brain-dead. Stan’s response was a mix of indignation and a sort of threat: “They are lying!” and “The Donders Institute is going to conduct scientific research on Robbert”

Through Titus Rivas, who is a parapsychologist associated with *ParaVisie* and regularly contributes articles there, I received an older email from Stan in 2012 in which he spoke about this brain research. The sequence of events was as follows: Niels Brummelman had told Robbert that Titus Rivas and photographer Rudolf Smit wanted to scientifically test Robbert with Robbert’s ‘spirit’ photos. Stan had sent an extensive reply on behalf of Robbert, stating that they first wanted Robbert’s brain-death research to be resumed, and that they would then possibly do the tests with the ‘spirit’ photos, potentially covering the research costs themselves. However, Titus Rivas and Rudolf Smit insisted on testing the ‘spirit’ photos first, before even considering any brain death research. But that’s when the whole deal fell through.

Stan P. on May 22 mei 2012:

Dear Niels,

I am open to research and would be very grateful if this could be realized. I have been searching for this for years.

This is Stan speaking (housemate of Robbert).

We all agree that the photos can be manipulated by various methods, so (the result) can be replicated. Even with the scientific research that is already available with Nancy and Roll (they also filmed these results), it remains too unbelievable for the masses, because you can replicate the photos yourself. It remains stronger (and easier to digest for people) if Robbert lets something be researched where almost no possibility of manipulation exists, which therefore does not easily trigger the association with a trick (in this case, Photoshop, or something for the lens).

Robbert has been researched in the past by scientists who, when it came down to it, did not have the courage to come forward with the results (out of fear of losing their reputation). In those studies, Robbert influenced, among other things, a random number generator, to an extreme score (very extraordinary), and when Robbert mentally asked if they would “turn off” the device (the random number generator) “above,” this also happened.

But what was even more extraordinary was the EEG scan of Robbert’s brain activity. They measured this when Robbert made contact with what he calls “above” (call it the source). This dropped (believe it or not) almost to 0! Robbert was actually officially brain dead during contact with “above,” he could officially not even be alive. What was also measured was that, when Robbert helped a person through hand placement or remotely via a photo, the brain activity of the test subject (who

didn't even know when Robbert would begin) also dropped to 0, exactly at the moment when Robbert started the treatment. At that moment, those people also feel the intense love, the consciousness you often encounter during a near-death experience.

What can therefore be conclusively determined in a study is:

Robbert's brain activity completely stops at the moment he makes contact with "above," but also that of a random test subject who is in a sealed room and is being helped by Robbert through a photo. Exactly at the moment Robbert starts, without the person knowing the moment (eliminating suggestion). Brain dead... that's what we are talking about.

You will help us greatly if you could realize such a study! After that, we can possibly do the photography as well, but it's time for something that almost no one can debunk.

We would possibly cover the research costs.

Warm regards,

Robbert (and Stan)" **[End of email]**

Hoofdstuk 23

Developments 2017 and Stan drops crucial Joran matters

Also in this year 2017, there were new setbacks in Robbert van den Broeke's life.

At the end of March 2017, his American protector Nancy Talbott suffered a brain hemorrhage, after which she had to rehabilitate. From that moment, she became silent. It wasn't until 2024 that I suddenly saw a like from her appear on a Facebook post from Van den Broeke. Robbert announced this news on April 1, 2017.

Shortly after, on June 6, 2017, Sandra Reemer, the previously mentioned important Dutch protector of his, passed away.

Robbert wrote about this on June 12, 2017. Despite these personal losses, this did not prevent Robbert from sending me intensive nonsense during and around those days. He remained active on Facebook, where he posted new messages about crop circles with "felt presences of Martin Luther King and Princess Juliana" and light balls.

After June 25, 2017, it didn't stay quiet for long after the publication of my second blog about Robbert van den Broeke and his group. In that blog, titled "Fallen Angels," I gave an overview of remarkable events from 2016 and 2017, which I've already mentioned to you in this book.

Soon, I received emails from Stan and Micha R.. Stan started with weak defense emails full of rambling, while Micha R. once again recited his familiar story about innocence and being hacked. Then followed an email from Stan about Leydi, quickly followed by his usual claim that he was hacked again. It seemed like a repeat of events. On June 29, 2017, I received an email from Robbert

claiming he had been poisoned by the Russians. The email was accompanied by a photo of a sick-looking Robbert, with completely gray hair and a matching gray beard. The story sounded absurd, especially since I had received several photoshopped images of Stan in the previous days, including ones where he had aged Fred Melssen and me, as well as photoshopped images of TV presenter Jack Spijkerman, Alan, and himself. I immediately suspected that this ‘poisoning photo’ was also fake and came from Stan, not Robbert. Despite his supposedly critical condition, Robbert spent the same day still dealing with ‘important’ life questions. In a video message to me, he wondered why he was starting to look more and more like a ‘dirty villain’.

The financial sheet of Joran van der Sloot and Leydi Figueroa

But that same day, June 29, 2017, something much bigger happened that set the whole case surrounding Robbert, Stan, and now also Joran van der Sloot into a fast-moving current. This began to unravel the mysterious intimate triangle between them. Stan had found me on Skype, probably because I had once given my Skype address to Micha R. when I still gave him the benefit of the doubt. Unsolicited, as always, Stan started talking to me on Skype, but I didn’t respond. Suddenly, I received a financial bank statement, written in Spanish, belonging to Joran van der Sloot and Leydi Figueroa, through a drop on Skype. The statement showed financial flows to Joran from:

Grazyna S.

Mary Monica Hamer

A.O.M. van der Sloot-Hugen (Joran’s mother)

R.C.A.M. B (Roy)

and J.M. S.

Since it was already late in California, I paid little attention to it at the time. I did immediately forward it to Fred Melssen and Pepijn van Erp, then went to bed. The next day, I received feedback from Pepijn, after which I posted a tweet with the document and uploaded it to my public Google Drive. Pepijn quickly picked up my tweet and posted a message himself about the financial flows to Joran van der Sloot. This turned out to act like a falling domino. The financial sheet showed that Leydi Figueroa, Joran's wife, had received more than 200,000 euros over the course of a few years. I was surprised that Stan had sent this to me, but I suspected that it was yet another of his twisted moves and thus intentional. However, Stan denied this, both by email and audio, and said that he had actually intended to drop a photoshopped image of Jan Willem Nienhuys in my Skype.

Here is the copy of that financial sheet:

CALIA SUPRAPROVINCIAL CORPORATIVA
ESPECIALIZADA EN DELITOS DE LAVADO DE
Y PÉRDIDA DE DOMINIO-Primer Despacho

1	ZE232613	20/01/2015		39,305	150120007967	PKO BANK POLSKA SA	POLAND
2	ZF472266	24/11/2015	MARY MONICA HAMER	300	X061833215780046	XOOM USCA'R1 ²	USA
3	ZF528284	05/13/2015	MARY MONICA HAMER	200	X06184377926654	XOOM USCA'R1	USA
4	ZF648892	04/01/16	MARY MONICA HAMER	350	X061874814574422	XOOM USCA'R1	USA
5	ZF714859	20/01/16	MARY MONICA HAMER	400	X06186214698225	XOOM USCA'R1	USA
6	ZF804742	12/02/16	MARY MONICA HAMER	400	X06185451051382	XOOM USCA'R1	USA
7	ZF924765	14/03/16	MARY MONICA HAMER	300	X061873875805189	XOOM USCA'R1	USA
8	ZG031644	07/04/16	MARY MONICA HAMER	300	X061872817927223	XOOM USCA'R1	USA
9	ZG090211	22/04/16	MARY MONICA HAMER	270	XCVNZJK2	XOOM USCA'R1	USA
TOTALES				41,825			

Señalan que de las 09 transferencias recibidas por la investigada, no se ha identificado vínculo, propósito comercial con el ordenante de dichas operaciones provenientes del exterior.

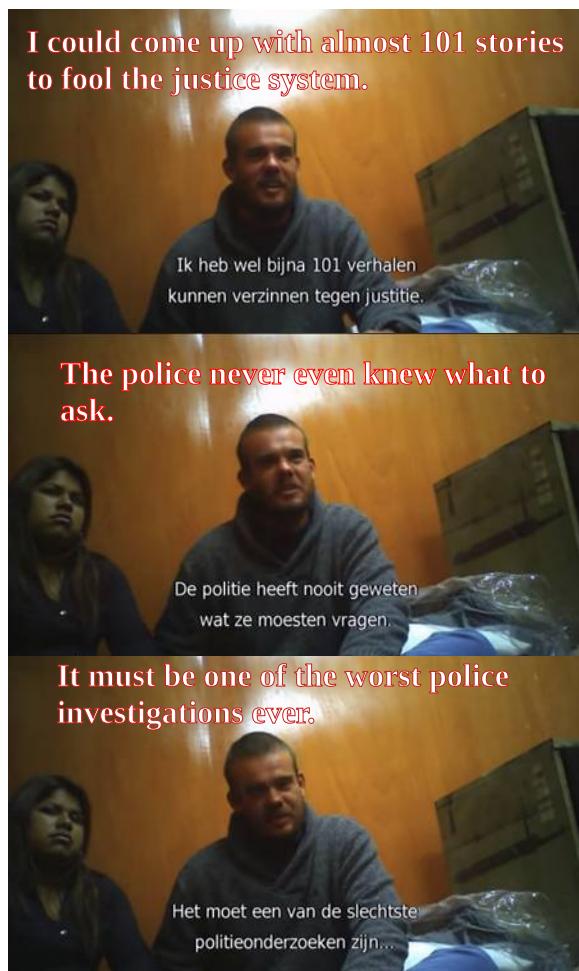
3.7.4. En la cuenta de **Ahorro MNNº191-24058466-0-79**; Leidy Carol Figueroa Uceda, en el periodo de octubre del 2012 a marzo del 2016, registró 39 abonos del exterior por un total de Euros 201,993 (31 transacciones) y USD 5,889 (8 transacciones), cuyo contravalor en MN representa un total de S/.735,387.

CÓDIGO SWIFT	FECHA	ORDENANTE	IMPORTE EUR(*)	IMPORTE USD (*)	REFERENCIA NRO.	BANCO ORDENANTE	PAÍS	SEGÚN ESTADO DE CUENTA	
								MOTIVO REVERSA	IMPORTE S/.
ZA517512	22/10/2012	A.O.M. VAN DER SLOOT-HUGEN		200	EM22100031697 081	ABN AMRO BANK N.V	Netherlands		489
ZA782745	13/12/2012	A.O.M. VAN DER SLOOT-HUGEN		150	EM1012032953 731	ABN AMRO BANK N.V	Netherlands	De mama Antia	372
ZA787980	14/12/2012		1,000		PA01212131051 78	RABOBANK NEDERLAND	Netherlands	For Joran	3,094
ZA998820	28/01/2013		1,000		PA01301240202 94	RABOBANK NEDERLAND	Netherlands	For Joran	3,175
ZB011639	30/01/2013	A.O.M. VAN DES SLOOT-HUGEN		150	EM27010034117 321	ABN AMRO BANK N.V	Netherlands	Parceular	371
ZB209146	11/03/2013	A.O.M. VAN DES SLOOT-HUGEN		150	EM07030035106 671	ABN AMRO BANK N.V	Netherlands	Besta	337
ZB225236	15/03/2013		3,000		PA01303131287 87	RABOBANK NEDERLAND	Netherlands	For Joran	9,459
ZB035749	03/04/2013		4,990		1304030325220	SNS BANK NV	Netherlands	Joran	15,441
ZB493811	06/05/2013	A.O.M. VAN DER SLOOT-HUGEN		100	EM01050036462 671	ABN AMRO BANK N.V	Netherlands		255
ZB511230	06/05/2013		4,990		130503020994	SNS BANK NV	Netherlands		15,974
ZB674448	04/06/2013		4,988		FAA5315407583 400	SNS BANK NV	Netherlands		16,448
ZB6956147	03/07/2013		5,000		EM03070036583 211	ABN AMRO BANK N.V	Netherlands		16,866
ZB976007	06/08/2013		5,000		EM06080036918 861	ABN AMRO BANK N.V	Netherlands		17,318

² Xoom es registrada como una Empresa de servicios de dinero (MSB, por sus siglas en Inglés) en la Red de Vigilancia de Delitos Financieros (Fincen, por sus siglas en Inglés), una división del Departamento del Tesoro de los EE.UU.

John van den Heuvel

There is also something noteworthy regarding crime reporter John van den Heuvel, who, even before the tragic murder of Peter R. de Vries on July 6, 2021, seemed to have taken over the Natalee Holloway case from De Vries. Van den Heuvel visited Joran van der Sloot in Peru in 2016 and secretly filmed him. Sometimes, you can spot pieces of truth from Joran. I saw these pieces of truth here: – screenshots of Van den Heuvel’s unauthorized recording:



If I had been sitting opposite Joran, I would have had two focal points: the Sint Anna Cemetery in Aruba and the role of his father, Paulus van der Sloot. Joran may have been referring to this; but no one seemed to get to the core with him.

Van den Heuvel never mentioned Stan P.'s full name and never contacted me, although it would have been logical for him, given his profession as a crime investigator, to have found my Parameter blogs and the specific information about Joran van der Sloot. This included the financial sheet of Joran van der Sloot, prison photos of Joran, and other documents I had received from Stan and published first. I brought this information to light in June 2017 (via Twitter) and August 2017 (in a blog), while Van den Heuvel only published an article on November 1, 2018, with the telling title: "Joran van der Sloot suspected in money laundering case." In that article, Van den Heuvel claimed that Joran and Leydi had laundered Stan's money from prison, something Stan later denied and dismissed as nonsense in chat conversations with me.

Stan said the following in a few WhatsApp conversations with me: **[Start WhatsApp:]**

Stan:

"Also, that money laundering. There's nothing laundered. Really nothing. Such a nonsense story. It comes directly from a casino, so it's already clean and clear. Peter R. said that something gets called money laundering too quickly. As if he felt it was nonsense. Did you hear that? If you at least looked at it. They just want to make me look ridiculous for their own gain, make it even harder for me in society, and make money with ratings. John. Besides, it doesn't add anything. With Alberto Stegeman, I see dozens of people who are being scammed for millions in total,

and the police do nothing. With me, they do come. Because it's about Joran, so of course, it's exciting. Sensational. That case went to the top of the pile. Otherwise, they do almost nothing. That was also Peter R.'s motto... "The police do nothing." Casinos also have a reputation to uphold, and they don't want a genius thief. A hitman is easily arranged. Of course. The mafia is behind online casinos. They don't want a genius who keeps stealing from them. Yeah, look, there are bad people in this world. Unfortunately. Not everything works to your advantage. If only it did, honesty, but the world is not fair. They're not nice people. Those jackpots, for example. That they promise. I already saw in their system. They let them fall on their own. Or friends."

[End Whatsapp]

It is also possible that Van den Heuvel had received his information at the end of 2018 through Robbert van den Broeke. In 2019, Robbert would air even more dirty laundry towards Van den Heuvel, in what seemed to be a mutual process of distancing from Stan and Alan, which had taken place in 2018-2019.

Micha again

On July 6, 2017, Micha R. also sent an email again, in which he apparently felt the need to supplement his previously sent ID gallery to me with new identity pictures. The following day, he followed up with a copy of a Polish ID from a certain Grazyna Jadwiga S, a name that also appeared on the earlier mentioned financial sheet. Although I did not publish this ID, I did post an anonymized version on Twitter. Remarkably, this time it stayed quiet, without the usual threats from Micha to report me to the police. Micha R. sent me strange emails in which he suggested something new and bizarre: that Stan had already been in Aruba with Joran in 2005. Much later, it became clear that Micha and

Stan had fallen out because Micha no longer received money from Stan (about Stan's 'Robin Hood' activities later). Out of revenge, Micha tried to manipulate me with misinformation.



Stan [REDACTED] talking to Joran van der Sloot, "St. Anna" (Aruba) NOW WITH ENGLISH SUBTITLES

Screenshot of my YouTube-kanaal

'Joran skypes with Stan from the prison in Peru' clip, St. Anna

On July 7, 2017, I received a long video clip via Robbert van den Broeke's email account in which Joran van der Sloot spoke with Stan via Skype from his Peruvian prison. I uploaded the clip to the first (the oldest) of my two YouTube channels that same day. I opened a second YouTube channel when I had moved to the United States. Shortly after, Stan admitted that he had sent the clip to me via Robbert's email account.

In the video, Joran mentions the word '**St. Anna**' for the first time, and it becomes clear that the clip dates back to 2014, as he

talks about his impending fatherhood, meaning his child “Dushi” had not yet been born. On July 4, 2014, Van der Sloot married the Peruvian Leydi Figueroa, whom he had met while she was selling items inside the prison. At that time, she was seven months pregnant with their child. On September 28, 2014, Figueroa gave birth to their daughter Dushi in Peru. Stan would later be invited to be the child’s godfather.

The YouTube clip, which I later added English subtitles to, went largely unnoticed in 2017 and for years, likely because the surprised viewers could not believe this was actually Joran van der Sloot. It wasn’t until 2023 that American-Dutch journalist Ilan Hoekstra would build an entire podcast around it, but that comes later in this story.

To summarize, Stan talks with Joran about his life in prison. Joran starts by saying that he is now successfully bribing prison staff. He mentions that he doesn’t talk to anyone and is lonely. He then talks about Leydi, who refuses to visit him because she finds the prison so awful, even though she’s pregnant with his child. Stan mentions that Leydi has received a lot of money through the money he makes via casinos. Joran then says that Leydi probably doesn’t even care about the money. And Joran tells Stan that he may become the godfather of the child.

Later on, Joran begins to speak reluctantly about something that seems to be bothering him. This is related to the **“St. Anna Cemetery”** and “the only evidence he has.” It is clear that Joran is not directly naming the issue and talks around it. A little later, Joran’s speech becomes unintelligible, possibly intentionally distorted with noise. Then, it is mentioned that Stan and Joran agree that Stan will continue to help him no matter what happens, despite Joran’s apparent intrinsic (‘insurmountable’) tendency to *lie*. Stan says that he does not want to make Joran “feel like a liar,” in other words, he doesn’t want to give him a bad feeling by

constantly making it clear: “Joran is a liar,” even though Stan himself has dealt with Joran’s lies.

Stan further remarks that everything with Joran seems like strategy, but that he can be himself with Stan, and that he will never let him down. Joran then apparently receives a text from Leydi and says he is going to talk to her; they say their goodbyes. Stan calls Joran “Lieverd” (Sweetheart) and “Schat” (Honey) the entire time. --- *End of YouTube clip summary Joran-Stan*

Stan called it nonsense in chat conversations with me that he could have been in love with Joran because he addressed him as “Lieverd” and “Schat” in this Skype conversation. He said that he calls everyone that way (which I can personally confirm) and that it is simply not his style to say things like “Gast!” (Dude!) or “Gozer!” (Mate!), “That’s so cold, no.”

Two-edged knife

Stan’s motivation regarding Robbert suddenly seemed less spiritual and much more earthly. It was a knife that cut both ways: Robbert would become famous for revealing the location of Natalee Holloway’s body as a paranormal medium, while Stan would lose his secret about St. Anna. After all, the Skype clip of Joran and Stan, in which Joran van der Sloot himself brought up St. Anna, was very incriminating for Joran. By then, Joran had become a burden for Stan, who was being constantly extorted for money from Peru’s prison. He knew things about Stan, things that were still vague to the public at the time, but which were now clear. However, when Joran felt he wasn’t getting enough money, he sent a letter in 2015 threatening to drop bombshells on Stan and Robbert. Stan had been hinting for years in emails and audios about a big secret he wanted to share with me, but he simply didn’t dare to tell me. He knew I would bring everything to light

immediately, which was indeed my habit — I openly shared everything through my Twitter account and blogs. Around 2020, however, the fog would begin to clear, and I would realize what Stan's big secret was — the same secret Joran had tried to blackmail him with.

Roy's final break with Robbert and Stan

Roy, once a confidant of Robbert, decided to leave the group. In an article from July 8, 2017, by crime reporter Vincent Verweij, which came to me via Martijn Mastenbroek and eventually through me (as I was the first and only one to come up with the Joran-skypes-with-Stan clip and the financial sheet), Roy suddenly aired the dirty laundry about Stan. Like Martijn Mastenbroek — with whom I've been in contact for years and still am — Vincent Verweij had recognized the Joran clip of him Skyping with Stan from his Peruvian prison as authentic. He included this clip in his article about Joran and Leydi's financial dealings. Roy said that Stan had misused his bank account to transfer money, something that was indeed clearly visible on the earlier mentioned financial sheet of Joran van der Sloot and Leydi Figueroa. Roy's revelation via Verweij led to the final split between Roy, Robbert, and Stan. Stan responded by calling Verweij and confirming that amounts had indeed been transferred via Roy's account but added that Roy had voluntarily made his bank account available because Stan was still under financial guardianship. In personal chats with me, Stan also stated that Roy had received substantial amounts in return, with which he renovated his house — according to Stan, more than one hundred thousand euros. Although Robbert had already posted on his Facebook page, disappointed and angry, that he had broken ties with Roy, this post was later deleted.

Oxygen Natalee Holloway

By coincidence, on August 19, 2017, *Oxygen* premiered a high-profile crime documentary about Natalee Holloway: “The Disappearance of Natalee Holloway.” However, Stan did not appear in this latest grand disillusionment about Natalee Holloway. Instead, it focused on another old accomplice of Joran van der Sloot: the now-murdered John Ludwick. While this is clearly a sideline, I still want to mention it: insider Gabriel Madrigal had indications that the wrong suspect had been arrested for the murder of John Ludwick and was later acquitted on grounds of “self-defense.”



Screenshot Oxygen app



Screenshot Enquirer

Angry reactions to my “Hanger” blog

In the weeks following the publication of my “Knaapje” (“Hanger”) blog on August 12, 2017, which covered the financial sheet of Joran and Leydi and Vincent Verweij’s article, I began receiving hostile, vulgar, and outright threatening emails again. Apparently, I had touched on several sensitive issues within the Robbert & Co. group. These messages came from both old acquaintances and new names. However, it later turned out that most of these new senders were from the same, already familiar circle around Robbert van den Broeke. Stan was the first to respond and repeatedly threatened legal action in numerous voice messages. He demanded that I remove all my blogs. As a result, I decided in September 2017 to remove all last names from my blogs, except for Robbert’s, as he was a public figure. Shortly after, I received two thank-you emails from Stan.

Through the *Oxygen* series on Natalee Holloway in August and September 2017, Stan returned to the “St. Anna” story. He continued to insist that Natalee really lay in grave number 15 at St. Anna in Aruba, with a crack in the grave. He expressed frustration that no one, including the FBI, would listen to him and Robbert. He also found it particularly irritating that I had, in my “Knaapje” blog, drawn a connection between Joran and him in Aruba due to Micha’s false suggestions. Several of Stan’s audios dealt with former group member Roy. Stan once again addressed Roy’s claim that he had misused Stan’s bank account, and he said he could prove that Roy was lying.

Emile Ratelband

On November 30, 2017, and December 23, 2017, I was told by both Robbert and Stan (in full recordings) that Robbert had applied for a passport and would travel to Aruba with Emile

Ratelband to open Natalee Holloway's grave. This curious development became even stranger when you consider that Emile Ratelband himself had been a victim of hate email and hacks by Robbert and his circle. I contacted Emile Ratelband via Facebook, but his response was minimal; he stated that he owed no one an explanation. The trip was canceled shortly afterward.

Chapter 24

The year 2018

On February 22, 2018, Stan reported via email that a brick had been thrown through Robbert's window on the first floor and that Robbert's favorite tree on Palingstraat had also been damaged. Stan wrote: "It's definitely not funny. He could have had it hit his head." This also made its way into the media. He sent a video of Robbert showing all of this, but it wasn't the same clip that was later posted on YouTube. This suggests that multiple takes for a media-friendly version of the brick publicity had been made.

Critical people wondered if this might be a variation of *Munchausen Syndrome* (a psychological condition in which someone deliberately simulates or induces diseases or symptoms to gain attention and care) in Robbert van den Broeke, as it seemed physically almost impossible to throw a heavy brick so high and accurately through a window on the much higher first floor (and not on the ground level).

On April 12, 2018, I received two emails from Stan via Robbert's email account, stating that Robbert had been arrested by the police for defecating in public; "Robbert had a pressing need due to a blocked sewer in his house and went to defecate in the bushes near Breda airport, Pangevaartbos."



▲ Het raam van de bovenverdieping van medium Robbert van den Broeke in Boschenhoofd © Robbert van den Broeke

Straatsteen door ruit van medium Robbert van den Broeke: 'Ik had wel dood kunnen zijn'

BOSCHENHOOFD - Hij had wel dood kunnen zijn, zegt Robbert van den Broeke uit Boschenhoofd. „Stel dat ik op de bank had gezeten?” Dood is hij niet. Maar geschrokken wel. Ergens tussen woensdag 21.45 uur en donderdagochtend 01.00 uur is een straatsteen door de ruit van zijn bovenwoning gegooid. „Het zoveelste incident.”

Edine Wijnands 23-02-18, 20:46 Laatste update: 23-02-18, 21:40 Bron: BN DeStem

Screenshot BN/DeStem



Ruiten ingegooid bij Robbert van den Broeke en heilige boom vernield

Screenshot Robbert's YouTube-kanaal

No longer listening to audios, no longer watching clips, secret request, and €1.5 million

On April 22, 2018, I received an old-fashioned hardcore hate email from Robbert van den Broeke. When Stan claimed that it was all humor, I decided, deeply disappointed by Stan in particular, to distance myself from him and the so-called gentlemen, and temporarily leave my Twitter account. On May 1, 2018, I also announced that I would no longer watch or listen to their clips and audios, and I strictly adhered to this since April 22, 2018. I did mention that I might still read their text messages. Despite my repeated Twitter posts, Stan continued to flood me with emails and audios. Robbert also sent emails and clips after April 22.

On June 15, 2018, I made a special request to Stan via Twitter, but he and/or Robbert had to figure out what that was. Piece of cake, you'd think, for two men who consider themselves highly sensitive and clairvoyant. Unfortunately for them, their attempts to guess my request were all incorrect.

On June 29, 2018, I sent an impulsive tweet to Stan, inspired by his constant demands to remove my blogs. For €1.5 million, I would remove my Robbert van den Broeke & co blogs. Of course, I didn't expect this amount, and if the offer were made, I would first share the given amount with the FBI and make it public. In response, I received an email on June 30, 2018, from veteran Sander de Graaf (also known as Stan), who lowered my asking price to €30,000. Stan later denied that he was this Sander de Graaf (he had admitted to being the previous Sander de Graaf). However, the email address of "Sander de Graaf" was always the same: sander.graaf@outlook.com. Stan emailed me under his own name on July 1, 2018, with: "1.5 million. Hahaha. Sorry, Constantia.." And on August 9, 2018, "Sander de Graaf" emailed

me: “€100,000? Really final offer. Twitter and blogs gone. And arranged on contract.” On Twitter, Stan’s husband Alan (or Stan under his account, or both) started talking extensively to me on July 25, 2018. Although he pretended to be friendly, there was still a hateful undertone, including regarding my requested amount of €1.5 million. Alan quickly deleted his account after he said that Joran van der Sloot had already received all their money. Alan also claimed that he came from a wealthy family. The tone of various tweets made me alert again to the fact that Robbert van den Broeke was probably not the only one responsible for everything that had already happened. However, Stan denied via email that Alan had used his account to talk to me, stating: “You are being *manipulated by a third party.*” I believe it was indeed Alan and Stan, since the account had been on Twitter since at least March 2018 with Alan’s personal photos, and Alan had already responded in March. They had also proven to be closely monitoring my Twitter account. But to make the chaos complete again, Stan later also said that Robbert van den Broeke had access to Alan’s Twitter account.

Chapter 25

Octopus returns and Johny Webb

Meanwhile, Van den Broeke continued his old tricks unabated: making predictions, ‘finding’ crop circles, and spreading fake photos of ghosts. The only difference was that, like charlatans who are no longer taken seriously in their own country, he now set his sights on foreign countries, especially America. He managed to do this on a limited scale through people like Johny Webb and filmmaker William Gazecki. Yet, he increasingly ran into harsh reality. His so-called alien tentacles, which I had already reported on, and which, according to down-to-earth Dutch and non-Dutch people alike, bore a striking resemblance to octopus arms, turned out to be exactly that after DNA analysis: octopus arms.

As an “international co-host of the Dr. J Radio Live Show,” the Englishman Johny Webb worked closely with the radio team that focuses on “UFO truths, conspiracy theories, and related topics,” and somewhere along the way, he had come across Robbert van den Broeke. Webb was very impressed by Robbert’s abilities, and the two entered into a collaboration.

Johny Webb had the ‘honor’ of submitting the so-called alien tentacles to the *Natural History Museum* in London, and what turned out? The result left no room for speculation: 100% *Octopus Vulgaris*. On his Facebook page, Robbert van den Broeke had extensively announced that a spectacular DNA examination of these ‘extraterrestrial’ tentacles was forthcoming, but after the results came in, it suddenly became suspiciously

quiet. When I raised some critical questions about this on my *Genverbrander10* Twitter account, I suddenly received a message from Stan in my inbox on June 29, 2018:

“We are now making a documentary with William [CO: Gazecki]. The DNA results will be included. The agreement was that we are not going to release this news cheaply. It is world-shattering.”

Suddenly, on July 13, 2018, Johny Webb did reveal the DNA result in one of his videos. He admitted that he felt socially pressured to say something about the outcome, which made sense considering these ‘alien tentacles’ had been the major point of contention in Robbert van den Broeke’s paranormal stories since June 2015. But Johny did not feel deceived by Robbert—no, it was the *Natural History Museum* that disappointed him.

According to him, the museum had not described the octopus correctly in the accompanying letter, and in addition, he found the DNA results too brief for a price of £408 (approximately €450), which was paid by Stan.

The DNA test results left no doubt: an octopus is an octopus. But Robbert had an explanation ready. Shortly after the commotion, he came up with a new story on his website, which was launched around mid-July 2018 and was now in English. According to Robbert, the aliens who had shed their tentacles at his place had deliberately ensured that they were of earthly origin. This was supposed to reassure humanity that aliens are actually quite normal—or at least, that was Robbert’s explanation.

YouTube Search   FREE PEOPLE OF THE COSMOS  NATURAL HISTORY MUSEUM  Photo: National History Museum of London

June 19th 2018
Dear Mr. Webb,
Re: Tentacle Identification Our Ref: 2018-0609
I have received your results from our DNA Sequencing Lab which I include below.
The sample was received as a number of fleshy tentacles on ice in a plastic box. One of the tentacles was cut into smaller pieces to allow for subsamples taken from the interior flesh. These subsamples were digested at 55°C for 16 hours. The digests were then put through a QiaGen Chelex DNA extraction protocol.
The resultant extractions were amplified using PCR for the cytochrome oxidase I (COI) gene region, which is the main "barcode" region used for animal material. Both amplicons were successful and the PCR products were sent for DNA sequencing. The resulting sequences were analysed and gave a 100% match to *Octopus vulgaris*, the common octopus.

Order: Octopoda
Family: Octopodidae
Genus: Octopus
Species: vulgaris

I hope this information is useful to you.

The NHM sends back an inaccurate description of what was submitted. Johny Webb submitted a piece of 1 tentacle, whereas NHM describes "a number of fleshy tentacles".

 From Johny Webb's video

Grant Cameron with Johny Webb, Robbert Van Den Broeke - Messages From ExtraTerrestrials 165 views 

Screenshot YouTube-kanaal Free People of the Cosmos

Chapter 26

William Gazecki

Shortly after the debacle with Johny Webb, Robbert was visited by the American filmmaker William Gazecki. Together with Johny, Robbert had reportedly observed the formation of a small, inconspicuous crop circle, although this had only happened when they briefly looked away – or rather, it was likely that Johny had simply not paid close enough attention. But that was just a warm-up for what was to come. Robbert predicted “the largest crop circle in the Netherlands ever.” According to Robbert, this would be ‘discovered’ entirely by chance while he was in the company of William Gazecki, who had come to the Netherlands for a week to follow Robbert day and night, 24/7, with his camera.

Incidentally, Robbert van den Broeke’s grand ambition—the largest crop circle in the Netherlands ever—had already been shattered in 2009 with a 25-hectare crop circle, a butterfly inspired by Leonardo da Vinci’s Vitruvian Man, converted into a circumference of 500 by 500 meters in the Dutch Wilhelminapolder. On July 9, 2015, this was recreated with the help of many elementary school children, with almost childlike ease, in Zierikzee, the Netherlands. Both projects, by and under the leadership of artist Remko Delfgaauw, resulted in the **real** largest crop circle in the Netherlands ever.

Later, *De Telegraaf* reported on Robbert’s large but not largest crop circle, with a big photo of an impressive, scepter-shaped crop circle that appeared on June 9, 2018. Van den Broeke reported about it on June 17, 2018, on his two Facebook pages.

The crop circle was located near the now infamous Palingstraat in Hoeven, which had gained notoriety due to Robbert's many 'paranormal' outbursts. At first glance, the circle was impressive, with a perfectly straight line that perfectly matched the high expectations of the spoiled international crop circle community, which had by now become accustomed to the most spectacular creations, especially from the United Kingdom. But that perfectly straight line turned out to follow precisely the path of a wide and endlessly long tractor track, making it easy to stamp down the grain neatly. The circles around this strip, however, exhibited the same amateurish level that experts of Robbert's 'discovered' circles were used to: not beautifully symmetrical and far from perfectly round. Also, the circle, even at a rough estimate, was nowhere near as large as Remko Delfgaauw's, but Robbert and company never mentioned the exact size of his crop circle.

Gazecki had serious plans for a reality soap with Robbert. I will let William Gazecki introduce himself through a translated paragraph that I picked from his *GoFundMe page*, concerning precisely this project with Robbert van den Broeke:



Robbert

Share

Tweet

7 shares

Story

Updates 1

Hi, I'm William Gazecki, a documentary filmmaker from California. I'm making a television series on Dutch psychic Medium Robbert van den Broeke. An ongoing documentary series with 15-20 episodes per season, in a "Life With..." format. It will be as if we are with him 24/7. We will get to know him, and share in what goes on around him. This money will be used to produce the pilot (first) episode.

What makes this opportunity unique is the massive range of anomalous paranormal events Robbert van den Broeke experiences and interacts with---and their clarity and regularity. These are not suggestive or intuitive events- they are bold, blatantly visual and highly energetic manifestations. This has been going

Screenshot Gofundme website William Gazecki crowdfunding

William Gazecki:

"Hi, I'm William Gazecki, a documentary filmmaker from California. I'm making a television-series on Dutch psychic medium Robbert van den Broeke. An ongoing documentary series with 15-20 episodes per season, in a 'Life With...' format. It will be as if we are with him 24/7. We will get to know him, and share in what goes on around him. This money will be used to produce the pilote (first) episode."

Incidentally, to my great surprise, Robbert and Stan still took the trouble to reinforce their hacker story on YouTube once again on

July 23, 2018—this time with English subtitles. Apparently, it was aimed at the American audience, where Robbert was so eager to gain a foothold. To me, this seemed like an attempt to clear their names for the still somewhat unaware international audience.

Caught red-handed

Gazecki began his *Robbert goes to Hollywood* project with a great deal of naivety and blind trust in Robbert. Between 2011 and 2018, Gazecki had little contact with Robbert, and during that time, Robbert's darker side had come to light publicly. Gazecki was unaware of this; he had been busy with other matters in his life and only knew the old Robbert. He had also not conducted any serious character research on him. That same gullibility would suddenly come at a high cost for William Gazecki. What happened? Here is William Gazecki's (technical) explanation:

William Gazecki:

“I have known Robbert for a long time, through Nancy Talbott. There is much I know, but also much I don't know. I don't want to hurt Robbert or see anyone hurt him. However, truth takes precedence over everything. What I have now seen and read is that you (Constantia) have been seriously manipulated and treated badly. And I absolutely do not condone that. Incredibly sick behavior. [...]

I arrived last Wednesday. I had severe jet lag, so the first night I just slept. On Thursday, we unpacked the new camera that Stan had bought. Friday was our first ‘field day’. Around midnight, we went outside to the tree where Robbert had recently photographed the Virgin Mary apparition (during the day). He asked for my phone to take pictures, “so no one could say he was pulling tricks” (in his words). I handed him my phone, and he wanted to

set it up to take selfies with the flash. I sat down next to the tree and fell into a bit of a trance. He walked around and took photos (while I wasn't looking).

When he was done, he showed me a whole series of photos—once again of Mary and what we always called a ‘light orb UFO’. When we left, he said: “Send me all the photos tonight,” and “I don’t know yet if I want to share these.” I said something like, “Okay, no problem.” I had no suspicion of what was coming.

Back in my hotel room, I connected the phone (an iPhone 6) to my Mac laptop. Immediately, it became clear that there were two files per shot: a still .jpeg and a movie file: quicktime footage. There is an iPhone setting called ‘Live,’ which in photo mode captures both a still image and a short video (usually about 60 frames) with each press of the button. The last frame is then displayed as the ‘photo capture’.

My first reaction was: “Hey, how cool, now we can see how this ‘other dimension’ works.” So I began evaluating the footage. What I then saw defied all imagination: Robbert was waving objects in front of the camera. My reaction was: “Oh sh...”

You need to understand that the ‘Live’ setting is the default mode on the iPhone 6. I didn’t know much about it, and I am certain Robbert knew nothing about it either.

The long video is a compilation of all the footage. You can see how Robbert waves two objects in front of the lens. [...]

I was stunned and deeply disappointed by this discovery. After 16 years of trusting Robbert, I realized it was over. I slept for a few hours and left a message that I wasn’t feeling well. I couldn’t face him, and I certainly couldn’t pretend nothing had happened. I

cannot tolerate that kind of deception. That's why I decided to completely withdraw from the situation.

I called his sister, Madelon, who came with her husband, Maarten. They reviewed the footage and confirmed that Robbert had held up images in front of the camera. Danny and Dina from *The Bigger Picture Event* also came to watch, and they, too, agreed that the clips clearly showed Robbert faking it—although they later seemed to revise their opinion about him.” **[End of Gazecki's statement]**

I then published Gazecki's footage on YouTube, and Pepijn van Erp immediately dedicated an article to it on the skeptical site *kloptdatwel.nl*, titled “Robbert van den Broeke Caught on Camera.” This caught-in-the-act moment caused quite a stir because Robbert had finally been exposed while waving transparencies of a Virgin Mary and a UFO in front of the camera. The day after William confronted Robbert, Gazecki also received one of Robbert's infamous hate images—the ‘demon scream’.

This highly unfortunate incident between Robbert and Gazecki had a nasty aftermath, even making it into some local press reports where both parties pointed accusing fingers at each other. Vera de Geus referenced the clips I had published on YouTube, in which Gazecki's footage exposed the deception. In a rare occurrence, even Stan's full name was mentioned (albeit with incorrect spelling), but I have removed it here.

[Begin article by Vera de Geus]

Vera de Geus: World-famous documentary filmmaker: 'Robbert is guilty of deception'

By: Vera de Geus August 28, 2018, 19:00 general

HOEVEN – William Gazecki, the world-famous American documentary filmmaker, says he is convinced that the Hoeven-based medium is guilty of fraud. In the night from Monday to Tuesday, footage went online showing medium Robbert van den Broeke with a cardboard image of Mary and a UFO on a stick moving on a stick in front of a phone lens. According to Van den Broeke, at Gazecki's request. He now responds, upon request, that this is absolutely not the case. "Why would I want to see anything other than authentic apparitions?" he says.

Gazecki was previously nominated for an Oscar and won an Emmy Award. He came to the Netherlands to follow Van den Broeke. Now, footage has appeared online suggesting that the Hoeven-based medium is faking things. According to the medium, he is being blackmailed by the documentary maker.

He responds, upon request, to Van den Broeke's story. He himself also sends the video along with the words: "Of course, I did not ask Robbert van den Broeke to demonstrate how he would stage this IF he were to stage it. Why would I want to see anything other than authentic apparitions? I have no interest in hoaxing, and until I discovered that Robbert van den Broeke was pretending, I never expected him to do such a thing. Why would I ask for a demonstration of deception? That makes no sense."

Regarding the footage, he says: "Robbert did not know the setting of my mobile phone camera, an iPhone 6. He didn't know how

the phone recorded his actions. He has now been caught. He is guilty of deception,” he summarizes.

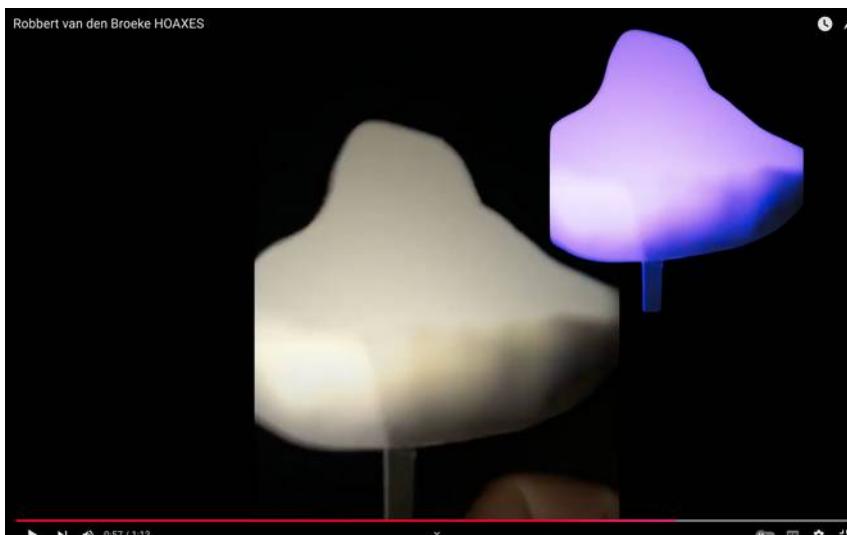
Van den Broeke says that he was blackmailed by Gazecki. The filmmaker, despite being asked for a response, does not address this concretely: “Stan P, a friend and associate of Robbert van den Broeke, who often pays for his expenses, promised many times to reimburse my travel and production costs. He has repeatedly failed to keep those promises.” **[End of article Vera de Geus]**

What had happened—and this was made clear, among other things, by Stan on Robbert van den Broeke’s Facebook pages with screenshots—is the following: Gazecki noted that Stan had stopped paying his outstanding Dutch accommodation costs after abandoning his ambitious Hollywood plans with Robbert.

Gazecki then told Robbert and Stan, “Pay my outstanding bills as you had promised, or I will expose Robbert’s fraud to the world.” However, Stan refused to pay the remaining outstanding hotel and other accommodation costs of Gazecki, after which Gazecki turned to me with the documented fraud.

The fact remained that Gazecki had it in black and white that Robbert van den Broeke had committed paranormal fraud. The idea that Gazecki had asked Robbert to demonstrate how skeptics claimed he was committing fraud was highly unlikely. After all, Gazecki had major media plans with the ‘paranormal’ Robbert, not with the fraudster Robbert. Moreover, the images of Mary and the UFO ‘on sticks,’ the cut-out transparencies, matched Robbert’s usual ‘paranormal’ results. His ghosts and spectral figures almost always displayed the effect where the lower part of the ‘paranormally obtained figure’ remained solid in the image. This meant that the entire figure was almost never fully visible in the frame.

This happened because these figures were manually held in front of the camera, preventing them from ever appearing freely floating in the air. Instead, the lower parts of his photos always contained visible portions of the person, such as the neck or chest area, or the lower part of the UFO. However, this time, literally cut-out images on transparencies were visible, thanks to the camera's live function. William emphasized that he had never asked Robbert to hold transparencies in front of the camera and that he knew nothing about the objects Robbert had apparently brought with him. Stan also admitted that he had not been present in the field and therefore had no proof that Gazecki had set Robbert up.



Screenshot of my YouTube channel: Robbert van den Broeke caught with UFO on a stick (highlighted to make it clearer)

It turned out that Stan was the planned financier behind the entire Gazecki-Robbert plan. On June 19, 2020, Stan sent me Gazecki's plan and contract, offering an interesting behind-the-scenes look

at how a filmmaker (or anyone) seeks an alternative route when Robbert van den Broeke's 'paranormal' abilities might not, or not convincingly, be scientifically proven. William Gazecki had already sent that plan to Stan on February 17, 2015, along with two DVDs: one of his film *Crop Circles: Quest for Truth* and another with a rough version of *Lights from Beyond*, a film about Robbert van den Broeke (made by Gazecki himself). Gazecki viewed this as a powerful film and wanted to introduce Robbert in a way that would be accepted, where not only scientific evidence played a role but also the testimonies of Robbert's family, which he believed were just as convincing. The central idea of the film was to present Robbert in a way that would inspire trust. According to Gazecki, science was just one way of doing this. He believed that Robbert's family fully represented him and spoke about their relationship with him in a sincere, honest manner. It seemed almost unthinkable that they would all be lying or fantasizing. This aspect, according to Gazecki, was of great value. He believed that the full support of Robbert's family would be just as convincing as solid scientific evidence.

What Stan sent me: (amounts have been omitted):

Contract between Stan, Gazecki, and Robbert van den Broeke:

"The Memorandum of Understanding acknowledges a collaboration between Stan P (financier) and William Gazecki (filmmaker). The task is to document the life and activities of Robbert van den Broeke for a documentary and a television series. William agrees to come to the Netherlands and work with Robbert for a minimum of three months, with possible additional work in the US. He can temporarily leave the Netherlands but must return to continue working. Stan will pay William and

provide accommodation, food, transportation, flights, and car rental. William must be available 24/7 for filming with Robbert. All footage filmed will be the property of a company to be established in the Netherlands for Robbert, which holds the rights to the recordings and performances. The company and Robbert grant William and his company a license to use the footage and photos in the television series and documentary. Stan will pay William in three installments of \$####, with an initial payment of \$#### via PayPal at the start. William is responsible for taxes and health insurance. Both parties can terminate the agreement at any time without further explanation. Upon termination, payments stop, and the footage remains the property of Robbert's company.” **[End of contract]**

Johny Webb versus William Gazecki

Conspiracy theorist Johny Webb had a Skype conversation with William Gazecki about the exposure of Van den Broeke, the fake Maria, and the fake UFO, which is available on Johny's *Bitchute*. When I listened to it again, it became clear to me, as it did then, that Webb was never an objective observer. He had clearly chosen Robbert and Stan's side, and no rational argument would convince him otherwise. Gazecki, who was very friendly and extremely patient, had to repeat at least ten times that he had the *live iPhone footage* of Robbert, where it was clearly visible that Robbert had plastic transparencies of Maria and a UFO on a stick in his hand. Gazecki kept trying to clarify that for him, it was a closed case because Robbert had hoaxed it. He could talk like a lawyer, but on the other hand, he was met with a Webman, Johny Webb, who had stuffed cotton in his ears and was figuratively singing “Na Na Na,” stubbornly persisting. Johny Webb proved, when Gazecki gave him the link to my website, once again to be a fact-checker from the year minus one. He says about me: “Isn’t

that the gal who sent Robbert van den Broeke love letters and fancied him?” No, Mr. Webb, there has never been a moment in human history where I had my fancy eye on Robbert—except for a skeptical eye. I also never sent Robbert any emails except the questionnaire with the accompanying email in 2005. The conversation between Webb and Gazecki ended in an ugly escalation, where Johny unapologetically claimed that William was an extortionist. After literally rating William’s intellect and spiritual level as low, Webb then completely dropped his seemingly friendly mask with his final words to Gazecki: “You are full of shit, and you can try to extort people as much as you want, you are a fraud.”

Gazecki and Constantia 2019-2021

In January 2019, I sent convincing evidence to Gazecki, including threatening and hate emails, a nude photo of Robbert that he had sent me, and a *still* from a video in which Robbert gave me a Hitler salute. I had noticed that Gazecki was still barely aware of Robbert’s darker side, except for experiencing Robbert’s hoax with the fake Maria and fake UFO photos himself. William responded negatively, writing something like: “Don’t send me this junk.” Gazecki seemed, following Johny Webb’s lead, to think that I was ever a Robbert follower or even in love, which was absolutely never the case. Gazecki also didn’t seem to have “fact-checker” as a second name. Although I understand that people can be surprised by my persistence in this case, it always came from a lively, skeptical interest and a deep knowing that Van den Broeke had to be stopped.

Gazecki emailed me again on May 3, 2021, this time with a significantly different tone, which I have summarized in my own words: William told me that he had recently been in contact with

Colin Andrews, a crop circle researcher and author, and that Robbert had come up in the conversation. He was surprised to hear that Colin had ever communicated with Robbert. He asked if I knew Colin and told me that he was in the process of digitizing old videotapes, including recordings of Colin from the '80s and '90s, a crucial period for the crop circle phenomenon. Colin had said that he had "been under Robbert's influence but had gotten over it." William then asked how things were going for me and others, like Johny Webb. So, Gazecki had only just, many years after me, made personal contact with Colin Andrews.

Chapter 27

Acquittal of Robbert van den Broeke, ‘lack of evidence’

Van den Broeke was acquitted in October 2018, reportedly due to a lack of evidence, in the case concerning hate and threat emails. This is not the same as being ‘declared innocent,’ as Pepijn van Erp rightly stated on October 2, 2018, on his Genverbrander Twitter account. Van den Broeke even received compensation.

On October 4, 2018, Van den Broeke emailed me, saying that he and his friends had organized a party to celebrate and asked if I would come. That same month, he demanded a public apology from me within three days for my “slander campaign” against him; otherwise, he would initiate a “devastating lawsuit” against me. Naturally, I did not comply, knowing that such a lawsuit would be devastating not for me, but for him. And indeed, it turned out to be yet another empty threat from Van den Broeke.

Battleship, Rachid

After years of dealing with the entire circle around Robbert van den Broeke, one thing had become clear to me: the men (and a few women) were playing Battleship with each other’s email accounts, social media accounts, YouTube channels, phones, computers, and much more. For instance, I once received a photo of Stan, which he claimed was particularly unflattering, and he urged me never to publish it. It appeared that someone in the same room as Stan had secretly grabbed his phone and sent the photo to me. This was just one of many bizarre incidents.

Due to the chaos caused by these situations, the gentlemen became entangled in a web that was nearly impossible for outsiders to unravel regarding who did what. It almost seemed as if it was my task to untangle it all. It appeared as though they were holding each other hostage with compromising facts they knew about one another, while the fear that the other might leak something constantly lingered in the air. The many 'betrayal' emails I received emphasized these tensions. It seemed as if they clung to the thought: "If you don't do what I want, I will expose everything."



Stan emails from both Robbert's and his own email address

Rachid



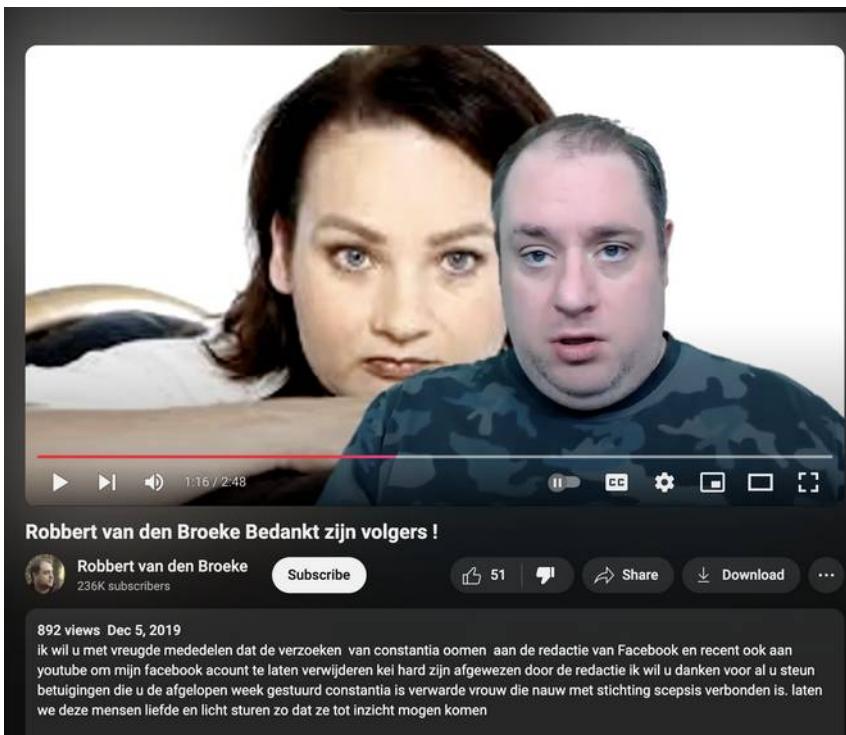
Then there was Rachid, a person only briefly mentioned earlier in this story. At the end of 2018, through Jan Willem Nienhuy of Skepsis.nl, he attempted to contact me directly and ‘officially’. Some communication followed between him and me, but I classify his emails as extremely incoherent. They were mainly about Robbert and Stan, and not in a positive way. He wanted to discuss this with me, but only via Skype or something similar because he needed to hear my *voice vibrations*. And I wasn’t really in the mood for that at the time. My intuition told me that contact with Rachid was pointless, and fairly quickly, I cut off email communication with him. On May 20, 2020, I published a directly related blog titled “The Volcano,” in which all names, including Rachid’s, were extensively mentioned.

Later, during chat conversations with Stan, I learned from him that Rachid had intimate ties with Robbert, Stan, and Alan and that he had apparently benefited from the entire casino winnings situation. Robbert claimed that Rachid had received a substantial sum of money, which Stan confirmed. In chats, Stan told me that unlike Micha (“a barking dog that doesn’t bite”), Rachid, in his opinion, was truly dangerous. On June 10, 2020, I then received an unexplained email from Stan that seemed to confirm this but was of no use to me. Stan wrote: “About Rachid, I have taken down his entire network, suppressed all his mafia practices, I had

to (the police only act when they find my corpse). Had to do something. Is it better to let me die then? I have 0day exploits, self-invented. Sleep well.”

Blocking Robbert and what followed

In 2019 and 2020, Van den Broeke published a large number of YouTube videos on various spiritual themes and even attempted a few times to publicly disgrace me with some clips on his channel (one of which was still online at the time of writing this book). His new trend seemed to be clearly Christian-oriented sermon videos, which I actually found quite fine—as long as it remained at that. Unfortunately, it did not stop at sermons; Van den Broeke continued performing his deception tricks, including self-inflicted injuries on his forehead (I won’t go into this in detail in this book, so let’s just say that by using the word “self-inflicted injuries,” I am expressing my still unproven judgment), which he claimed were signs from extraterrestrials or Christ.



Screenshot Robbert's YouTube-kanaal

Book

In the autumn of 2019, I brought up the idea on Twitter of turning my Robbert van den Broeke blogs into a book—an idea that had been on my mind for weeks and that I had already begun working on. I even created a poll on my Twitter account: “Should this book be written? Yes. No.” I had temporarily forgotten about this poll myself, but Stan remembered it flawlessly when I chatted with him in September 2024 about my book idea, both then and now.

Van den Broeke took this idea deadly seriously in 2019, and I received several hate emails about it. Here is one of them, received on September 29, 2019: **[Robbert's extremely poor written language skills, literally translated into English:]**

Robbert:

“Dumb dumb girl my prediction i send you before came true nobody wants your slander robbert van den broeke bookie you give it up nicely i do here another prediction soon you stop with your little twitter too my helpers the beings sedate you! also when you was busy with your bookie about me you got unexplainable tired just like that and felt a unconscious meaninglessness coming this will go same with your twittering you have literally 2 followers i have literally thousands followers it must be like this apparently huh destined !!! Say hi to Sjane van derk ha ha ha ha boring huh ha ha ha i enjoy so much now. Constantia You are a Fart that disappear in the air. Master greetings from Robbert him self” **[End email]**

In the meantime, Stan made comments in his emails that sounded concerned, such as: “Your book is off the table, right?” In 2019, I decided to put the idea on hold; the plan felt too heavy, and the matter was too complex. However, the situation changed in the second half of 2024, due to something Stan and Robbert had done together. What that was, you will read later in this story. The arrival of the helpful language assistant ChatGPT, with which I had by then gained substantial experience, made it clear to me in 2024 that the time had come to pick up the project again.

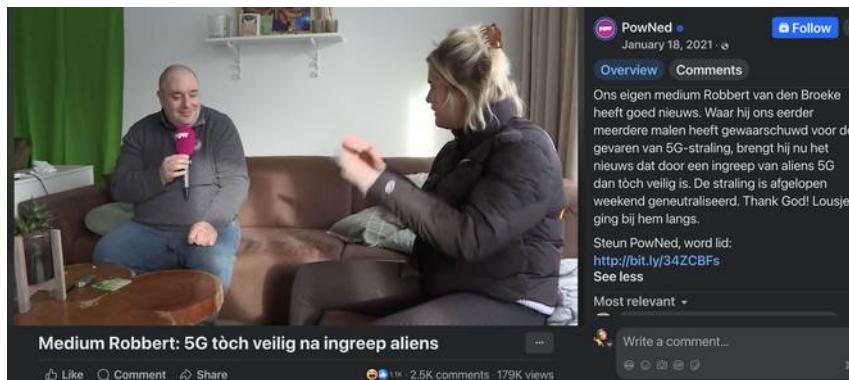
The important change that occurred at the end of 2019 was that I permanently blocked Robbert van den Broeke from sending emails to me. His arrest was not a reason for Van den Broeke to stop his campaigns of insults and threats permanently. Although

there was a brief interruption in his hate tirades immediately after his release from jail, he continued to send hate emails to me. On December 14, 2019, something snapped in me. When yet another email from Van den Broeke arrived, dripping with hate, I decided to block him completely. Every time he emailed me after that, his message was immediately routed by Gmail, and he received an automatic reply informing him that he had been blocked and why. Since I set up these filters, I no longer received any emails from Robbert van den Broeke, and that finally brought peace.

Hoofdstuk 28

Coronavirus time, Janet Ossebaard

During the coronavirus pandemic, from early 2020 to May 2023, undoubtedly an exceptionally eventful time for many, Van den Broeke joined mainstream conspiracy theorists, including those about the alleged link between 5G and the coronavirus. He also appeared in YouTube videos with ‘branding’ marks on his forehead in the form of 5, 6, and 7G. He removed several of his controversial conspiracy videos but did not retract his statements, except for his thoughts on 5G radiation. Suddenly, he claimed that the aliens, in an exceptional case of involvement with the troubled humanity, had neutralized the 5G radiation.



Screenshot PowNed

The screenshot’s caption reads: “Medium Robbert: ‘5G is safe after all, after alien intervention.’”

Robbert's promotor Janet Ossebaard

Janet Ossebaard (1966-2023), a good friend and promoter of Robbert van den Broeke, had largely dedicated her life to the ‘scientific’ analysis of crop circles and the crop circle community, which she claimed to be an expert in – a world in which Robbert regularly indulged, often circling back to the same repetitive motions. She wrote books on the subject, made documentaries and videos, including ones with Robbert, and regularly traveled to crop circle hotspots in England. However, during the coronavirus crisis, she underwent a remarkable transformation and became an international QAnon guru, becoming famous or infamous for her massively viewed series *Fall Cabal*.

Ossebaard blindly believed in everything Robbert did and supported him through thick and thin. She refused to even consider my blogs about Robbert’s hate and threatening emails. Proudly, she declared to Robbert: “I have always believed in you.” At that time, I still had an active Twitter account and began providing substantiated criticism of her *Fall Cabal* series, but she already knew me through Robbert van den Broeke and quickly blocked me. I remained active in the discussion for a while, but then left the criticism to others. During the coronavirus crisis, Ossebaard played a crucial role in spreading conspiracy theories. She claimed that the world was governed by the *Illuminati*, who were involved in satanic pedophile networks and even drank baby blood during rituals. These theories contributed to the growing mutual distrust between the political left and right, the rich and the poor, and people of different backgrounds, which has since continued to grow. In addition, the series included the usual conspiracy theories about a man-made pandemic to depopulate the world, the harmful effects of 5G towers, chemtrails, and literally another hundred (conspiracy) topics.

The fact that Ossebaard, unlike Robbert van den Broeke, reached great heights internationally, was likely because she had received a solid and even university-level education, spoke and wrote excellent English, and knew how to make highly polished videos. She received millions of views on her *Fall Cabal* videos. She drew from a wide range of sources – history, culture, politics, nature, hearsay, and so on – and incorporated them into her conspiracies. Many people were swept up by her well-practiced and passionate English commentary voice in her videos, overwhelmed by the sheer amount of input.

She would always say, “Do your own research,” but I doubt that many people took the effort. And that’s a dangerous mechanism to create believers, when you supposedly have done all the ‘scientific’ work yourself, while others are too lazy. The same eclectic gathering behavior characterizes Robbert van den Broeke. His fans and followers also take his stories at face value, without conducting thorough research or, for example, applying a mathematical probability calculation to his ‘prediction successes’. Pepijn van Erp took the effort in his article series *Debunking Fall Cabal by Janet Ossebaard 1-10* to debunk Ossebaard’s claims. That *Fall Cabal* series would eventually expand to 28 parts. I mention all this to show the world in which Robbert and Janet operated.

On a personal note, I must say that for me, there is no such thing as: “She is completely wrong, and the other is completely right.” Even in Janet Ossebaard’s and her partner Cynthia Koeter’s *Fall Cabal*, I see, for example, points of criticism that, in my opinion, can indeed be legitimately discussed.



De graancirkelonderzoeker Janet Ossebaard schreef een lovend artikel over **Robbert** voor het tijdschrift *Spiegelbeeld*. Hoewel Robbert hard door de mand viel toen ik eind 2005 onthulde dat hij het beroep 'genverbrander' van een webpagina had overgenomen, heeft Janet tijdens haar lezingen al duizenden mensen ontmoet die nog steeds in hem geloven. Ze laat dan altijd een bekende engelenfoto van Robbert zien (zie hiernaast), die iedereen diep ontroert. "Zelfs de meest sceptische mensen voelen de energie..."

Een collega van Janet ontdekte echter dat Robberts engel sterk leek op een afbeelding die op internet stond, al was er een hoofdband toegevoegd. (Vergelijk Robberts engel met het plaatje eronder.) Ook foto's van de overleden Jos Brink, die Robbert voor de zangeres Sandra Reemer maakte, waren op een webpagina terug te vinden.

Janet Ossebaard bleef er desondanks van overtuigd dat Robbert de geesten en engelen niet van internet haalt. Ze kon niet verklaren hoe hij ze op de foto krijgt. Volgens haar gaat dit kunststukje "je bevrattingssvermogen ver te boven". Maar dat blijkt erg mee te vallen, want ik had de techniek in een avond onder de knie.

De volgende keer moet Janet maar eens proberen om de lens goed in de gaten te houden wanneer Robbert een foto maakt met een camera die hij niet eerder in handen heeft gehad. Ik verwacht niet dat dit zal lukken.

In de onderstaande video raakt drs. Janet Ossebaard in extase wanneer ze ontdekt dat foto nummer 80 onbreekt in de reeks die Robbert buiten beeld maakte (dit stukje begint na 12,5 minuten). Waarschijnlijk was deze foto niet goed gelukt en heeft Robbert hem daarom gewist. Maar voor Janet is alles even wonderbaarlijk, zolang ze niet met zekerheid heeft vastgesteld dat het om een normaal verschijnsel gaat. Ze gelooft dat Robbert haar in contact brengt met "goddelijke liefde" die haar "chakra's openknalt".

Janet schreef er ook wat over in het e-boek *2012 voor dommies*, waarin de Delttse ruimtevaardeskundige dr. ir. Coen Vermeeren een onzinnig artikel over ufocomploten publiceerde. Lees hier meer over in de nieuwste *Skepter*, waarin ook artikelen staan over chemtrails en geo-engineering (weermakerij), twee onderwerpen die eveneens in het onderstaande interview ter sprake komen.



Update (12 april)

De onderstaande engel staat ook op transparant en is met een Canon PowerShot A480 gefotografeerd door Constantia Oomen. [Hier](#) staat nog een tweede foto uit de reeks, waarop de engel wat transparanter lijkt.

Screenshot Stichting Skepsis

HealingSoundMovement TV aflevering 16 Robbert van den Broeke deel 2



Screenshot HealingSoundMovement

Chapter 29

Stan and Constantia grow closer

In contrast to Robbert van den Broeke, Stan was rarely hateful. I didn't block him for that reason and still gave him the benefit of the doubt. I always hoped that he would eventually come around, break away from Robbert, and stop playing the paranormal lie-and-deceive game. However, Stan was like a yo-yo; his attitude varied time and time again.

In his emails, Stan began to send texts more and more often that suggested he may have changed and at least now partially admitted that there was indeed deception involved with Robbert van den Broeke. For example, he emailed me on August 21, 2019: "The truth is not a hacker, never was. I protected Robbert. He promised to stop the hate emails, but never did." Still, he stubbornly claimed that there was a part of Robbert that was truly clairvoyant. William Gazecki also insisted that the former Robbert indeed had special gifts. In any case, it seemed that Stan and Robbert were no longer a closely collaborating fraudulent duo. Stan began offering me financial compensation in the form of Bitcoin (BTC). For a long time, I kept that door closed and made it clear that I was only interested in official donations through a notary. When Stan saw that my *Parameter* blogs were still online, he seemed to grow more desperate. He tried to tempt me with a codeword deal: if he managed to guess a codeword I had in mind, which I would officially confirm to someone, I would remove all my blogs. But I wasn't open to this deal.

Bitcoin

In 2020, Stan began to significantly intensify his efforts to donate Bitcoin (BTC) to me. He said that he wanted to help me because he cared about me and loved me. Additionally, according to him, he was fully aware of the great distress I had suffered from Robbert, him, and others in the matter of the hate and threat emails. And that was indeed the case: my critical attention to this matter – to which I had literally devoted thousands of hours – was entirely my own choice. Everything I did, I did publicly, and I remained honest and respectful at all times. But it certainly wasn't my choice to be intensely stalked day and night for years, from 2012 to 2019. I received hundreds of hate emails and death threats from various senders, both known and unknown, often accompanied by horrific images and videos. I also received multiple detailed messages about hitmen who would be coming to Davis to kill me. In addition to the visible and audible actions of Robbert and his circle, I also felt energetically attacked – something that perhaps not everyone experiences, but was real for me.

Stan's attempts to make amends (at least, as he presented them) piqued my curiosity, and I decided to share my BTC address on my Twitter account @Genverbrander10. This wasn't the first time I had shared my BTC address; I had done so in 2018 as well. I first became familiar with Bitcoin in 2017 when I tried to order the allergy medicine Ebas from a foreign website. I decided to create an account on Coinbase. It wasn't until April 2020 that I began to understand cryptocurrency better. You can indeed share your BTC wallet address, but it's wise to first secure your account well against hackers who might try to steal your money in devious ways. For example, you can set your account to allow withdrawals only to your own bank account.

However, in 2020, the situation changed. On April 8, 2020, I received a gift from Stan via the Bitcoin address I had shared on my Twitter account! The next day, two more deposits followed, after I had mentioned in a few tweets that I had looked up information about donations to America and was willing to accept his BTC as an official gift. The second and third deposits were larger than the first; in total, I received BTC worth about 3200 euros, almost half a Bitcoin. At the time, that was its value, and it was still unclear whether this amount would increase or decrease in the future. I saw this as a voluntary compensation from Stan, although it remained mostly symbolic for me. Where his money came from, I didn't yet know for sure. In emails, he claimed to have earned it by scamming online casinos. Stan considered himself a modern Robin Hood, stealing from the rich and giving to the poor. For example, he emailed me on January 18, 2020, saying: "I'd rather steal a million from a casino than 300 euros from an old lady. Do you get it?" Later, especially in 2022, I would receive even more cryptocurrency from Stan, this time in the form of *Ethereum*. But I'm not that far into my story yet.



Stan P., photoshop by Constantia

Ilan Hoekstra and 2 years of unlistened to Stan audios

On April 14, 2020, I was approached by Ilan Hoekstra, a sharp-witted American-Dutch journalist and podcast creator, who had become intrigued by the story surrounding Stan P. and Joran van der Sloot. Hoekstra turned out to have devoured my blogs during the early days of the coronavirus and had listened and watched the Skype conversation between Joran and Stan that I had published on YouTube with great interest. He was extremely enthusiastic and wanted to interview both Stan and me. He asked if I could reach out to Stan and ask him. So, on April 22, 2020, I emailed Stan for the first time in five years. All previous ‘communication’ had taken place via Twitter. Thanks to Ilan, I contacted Stan again, and in this context, I decided on April 25, 2020, exactly two years after stopping my listening sessions, to finally listen to the unopened audios from Stan.

What began as an afternoon listening session turned into a hours-long rollercoaster of audio clips. Since April 2018, I hadn’t clicked on his audios (and had extensively mentioned that on Twitter), mostly because I had become angry when Stan suggested in one of the audios that year that I let Robbert van den Broeke ‘channel’ my Google Drive password. As you can imagine, I had no trust in Van den Broeke’s supposed abilities, but I did believe that Stan or someone else might have hacking capabilities. Since that time, I truly hadn’t secretly listened, as Stan had suggested in several audios between 2018 and 2020. In one of those audios, Stan even claimed that he would bet a million that I couldn’t curb my curiosity and would listen anyway. Well, Stan, I now think you owe me much more.

Ignoring Stan’s audios for two years, only to then listen to them all on one day and in chronological order, turned out to be a

brilliant move in hindsight. By not receiving isolated clips each time, I finally got an overview of the bigger picture. The time gap also helped me emotionally distance myself, which ultimately brought me peace. The audios gave me clear insight into what had been going on with Stan and his partner Alan for the past two years.

In total, I listened to about a hundred audios, and a clear pattern began to emerge: during the first year, Stan sounded like he always did, full of his usual spiritual ‘woo-woo’ stories. But since April 2019, there seemed to have been a distinct shift. This was marked by a series of extremely strange emails in which Stan appeared to lose his composure and, somewhere from the deep universe, began speaking like a wonder of mega-clarity about the secrets of the cosmos, synchronicity, mythical symbols, God, Satan, aliens, and our shared fate.

In addition to Stan’s audio content, I could suddenly seamlessly place the hate emails from Robbert that he had sent me in 2018-2019. In those, Robbert lashed out fiercely at Stan and Alan. He even sent me an audio in which a crying and desperate Stan could be heard. It was clear that something fundamental had changed.

For example, on August 4, 2019, Robbert sent me something you could consider his personal ‘truth manifesto’—though, considering everything I’ve previously mentioned, you are welcome to question it. This piece closely aligns—albeit told or twisted in Robbert’s own way—with what Stan had said in those two years of audios. It is about Stan, Alan, Joran, Rachid, and a few others. The style is unmistakably Robbert, marked by his well-known low literacy. I present it here unedited, not only because it would be almost impossible to make it readable, but also to avoid any risk of making interpretive errors:

[Begin long text by Robbert, literally translated into English, showcasing his very low literacy:]

Robbert:

“Hello Constantia, the truth with whatever consequences - Long time again I actually intended not to get back at Stan and Alan because they are both heavily into drugs and very unstable but now that I read Alan’s emails and feel Stan I feel forced to let the bomb drop no matter how much it actually hurts me because I fought for Stan Stan is heavily addicted to coke under the influence of Alan here I also have sound recordings of Stan that he sent me when he was scared he has a lot of coke in the house he sniffs a lot and he hacks internet casinos I’ll send you sound recordings if you want of Stan and Alan where you can hear this he’s been doing this for 10 years and has hacked away millions Joran still gets silence money for that to keep it secret and if Joran no longer gets money he sends the documents to the press he hasn’t done that yet he has only let it be said in the press that there’s an online casino scammer in the Netherlands who works as an accomplice for him to scare Stan because Joran then didn’t get money for a while I’ve never supported Stan’s criminal life I literally don’t care about money I live in a small social housing Alan buys the most expensive things orders everything with stolen money I have proof of Joran hacking the casino I got it I can send it to you if you want Stan is probably still going to try to lie smartly but it won’t work anymore so much proof he’s been threatened for a long time by Rachid who demands 100,000 euros back from Stan Rachid even had a hit squad send the father of Stan to a dead end last year with threats we need money from you Rachid has a right to it this is what Stan does to his parents with his lifestyle Stan had fled from Rachid and Alan also now Alan uses a lot of pressure and Stan also Alan has been in a perverse

submissive mood towards Rachid for a while he flirts with him perversely horny and arranges meetings with him and they have sex while Stan's parents hate Rachid and he threatens them Rachid also approached me and asked last week if I would use my clairvoyance to check if he is infected with HIV because he suspects Alan and Stan put AIDS blood in his drink I'll send you the phone calls that I recorded with Rachid he probably just had sex with them that's why I'm getting back at Rachid too I'm sending him a lot of fear energy then he calls again and begs me not to do it I'm now spreading Stan's secret everywhere this monster must be stopped I've done a lot for him. But things are going really well for me now I have a nice tough boyfriend Stan literally has no teeth left in his mouth because he never brushes them and I honestly think that's pitiful he doesn't accept professional help and he just keeps on hacking casinos he now lives in Valkenburg I have his address again a mansion it's remarkable that Stan has been able to do this for so many years and still hasn't been caught but I will do everything to get him and Alan behind bars I have all the proof in hand that I can break him with Alan's mother also uses drugs herself and manages the big money in Poland that Stan steals weekly and in the name of Alan's grandmother his mother was already very unstable and a professional whore and a pale drug junkie with a wasted ugly appearance if you don't believe this I want to send you all the proof I'm sure that Stan and Alan will either be murdered or arrested because they brag about their money they are under the influence letting Rachid from Maastricht back in whose father was in TBS for many years now free again he was a hired killer for the mafia according to Rachid also Stan's father apparently doesn't even know that he's heavily on drugs and that Rachid who had his father sent to a dead end now has a sex relationship with Alan and Stan I can send it to you all tomorrow. I hope Stan

and Alan get arrested or die because they destroy everything this is unfortunately the truth I have nothing to do with it but at least you'll be really informed about the real misery also the last Whatsapp from Rachid was two weeks ago Robbert make sure this monster Stan is stopped he destroyed my life with a document attached it's too crazy for words but unfortunately it's really true I'll also send these audio recordings to Stan's father where Rachid can be heard talking about the visits Alan and Stan I have an app on my phone that records all conversations where Rachid talks about the sex and the address of theirs in Valkenburg so he really was there Stan sent me voice clips sad how often Alan threatens him and forces him to sniff coke and beats him very hard Alan smashed Stan's eardrum I can send proof you understand when I get these kinds of messages I have concerns I was completely shaken by this. I didn't want to tell you because Stan and Alan are actually very easy to catch in a way that ruins everything Stan has been the drop that permanently destroyed my trust in people I often called his parents when I thought something wasn't right with him or that he would be dead in bed maybe when there was a fight again there Stan would lie the next day again to his parents that it wasn't true luckily I have all the audio recordings I kept on loving Stan even though he literally promised hundreds of times that he would come to me and never did. As Stan has always been no sense of responsibility I also have proof that Alan is cheating and Stan is getting brutally betrayed but that's Stan's own problem. I'm now going to make sure the truth comes to light because I don't stand behind Stan's practices and also those of Alan I honestly say that there's a big chance their door will be taken off today or tomorrow and the Justice Department will come to visit Stan will probably be smart enough to delete things on the computer but I advise Justice to read his internet traffic via the provider he also installed Joran by now and

through Facebook account and Messenger where he called himself Richard he also sent a lot of incriminating things about Stan right after the break with Stan suddenly the conversations were deleted and Koran no longer approached me to get money from Stan. So I advise you to search for those conversations back with the provider the last audio message I got from Koran was I'm worried about Stan and Alan the situation is getting out of hand. Unfortunately, it's too late now if Alan and Stan start a slander campaign I have to warn people about their real practices. Greetings, Robbert" **[End of long email]**

Stan's tone changed, and it seemed as if he had finally awakened from a long, unpleasant dream. He used sentences like: "I made a fool of myself," "I have let go of Robbert," "What have I done?" and "Your blogs can stay online because they are correct." A crucial audio recording was that of May 5, 2020. In it, Stan mentioned that he was being threatened from all sides and that it was difficult to be fully open, although he would have liked to. He also acknowledged that a long-standing alcohol and cocaine problem had affected his behavior towards Van den Broeke and me. Although it was sometimes very difficult to separate fact from fiction in this case, the audio recordings after April 2019 strongly indicated that the Robbert-Stan-Alan trio was definitively part of the past. Both Van den Broeke and Stan began, each from their own perspective, to unload their 'truths' on me. It was also interesting to hear the audio of Stan talking about crime journalist John van den Heuvel. From this, it appeared that Robbert van den Broeke had also informed John van den Heuvel about Stan's alleged hacking activities at casinos and dealings with Joran van der Sloot. In one of his audios, Stan said he had been tricked with Robbert's casino story about him.

My ‘secret request’ to Stan, which I had posted on Twitter on June 15, 2018, he still couldn’t decipher. I told him then, and he said he would never fulfill it. In 2020, Stan told me that he had broken off with both Van den Broeke and Van der Sloot. Spoiler alert: the years that followed showed that this was only partly true. However, this did not mean that there would be no new developments. According to international reports, Van der Sloot had contracted the dreaded coronavirus in the unsanitary conditions of the Peruvian prison.

Chapter 30

Joran van der Sloot, coronavirus

As soon as he was aware of his coronavirus infection, Van der Sloot turned to Stan with urgent requests for financial help. To support his request, he sent evidence via his (ex)wife Leydi and her family. Stan let this information come to me again, without me asking him about it or making any comments on any matter. On July 23, 2020, I received a screenshot from Stan of a text message in which Leydi's family, represented by Carol Figueroa, asked him for financial help. On July 27, 2020, I also received a prescription for the medication Van der Sloot was given (Azithromycin, Ivermectin, Prednisone), and on the same day, I received a photo of a kind of altar that Leydi had made for her (ex)husband. Upon checking these medical terms, it appears that the first two, Azithromycin and Ivermectin, were indeed associated with experimental treatments for the coronavirus at that time, while Prednisone was also in use. Stan informed me that he had not given in and had not given any more money to Joran.



Leydi's 'little altar', photo via Stan

Chapter 31

Stan-Constantia chat

After some bumps along the way, a long Telegram chat finally took place on September 9, 2020, between Stan and me. This conversation marked a new chapter, and although not everything discussed could be immediately proven, I found certain matters worth considering.

Stan answered many of my questions in those chats from September 2020, allowing me to finally start understanding what was going on. Not all the details from our conversations will be shared here, but what he told me paints a fascinating picture. For example, Stan began with the remark that his ‘cashcle’ [cash/money+uncle] had died from the coronavirus. When I asked for clarification, he said, “You can magnify what I can.” Additionally, it turned out he was actively involved in online casino scams, using tactics like betting with other people’s identity cards or fake identity cards. He showed an ID of a woman from Balen, where the casino had a problem with it due to a discrepancy between Belgium and the Netherlands. He claimed not to be hacking private individuals anymore.

Highlighted (and scammed): Stan and the online casinos

Stan, the former security leak spotter, had discovered weak spots in the casino security systems and used them to make a lot of money, often with the help of fake IDs or borrowed IDs from family, friends, and acquaintances (who were generously rewarded by Stan). Stan also sent me photos of several fake IDs of his, with his passport photo on them, one under a Polish name

“Jakub Piotr” and a Belgian one under the name “Luuk Verhasselt.”

The casino game *Crazy Time* was one of Stan’s top favorite casino games. He had placed a total of \$1,327,466.10 in bets from the total \$6,170,923 at that online casino. He showed me this via screenshots on September 8, 2022. Additionally, *FlipCoin* was also a favorite, and he also showed me the *Dragon Tiger* game. Based on what Stan tried to explain to me—supported by casino screenshots, emails about payouts, and even programming language from their online systems (which he adjusted there)—it can certainly be partly described as *hacking* casinos. For example, Stan showed me several times a screenshot of programming language where the ominous (for casinos) “Intercept is on” appeared in blue. On a URL part that read: *livedealerwebsocket*, it was clear from the programming language that a specific table number was being targeted. He told me about a leak from a game provider where he had taken out 4 million and reported that the game provider “fixed it when the damage was done” without notifying the casino. They were afraid of reputational damage. He said he deliberately lost a lot so the casino wouldn’t get suspicious, and only after those intentional significant losses did he make sure to win millions. He was now enjoying VIP status there. About the *FlipCoin* casino game, he said he changed the amount of the winnings in their system. A literal quote from a Telegram chat we had:

Stan:

“The most fun I ever had was using a slot scam against them, a certain software secretly had a counter tracking how much was lost, so I created ‘fake bets’ that were rejected but still passed the counter, the slot eventually thought, for example, that 200K was

lost without payout. Normally, that counter is to avoid giving too much away (fraud). But I reversed it, and that slot went crazy. Prize after prize after prize. The fraud turned against them haha. I saw the fraud in the database. I just keep searching until I find something.”

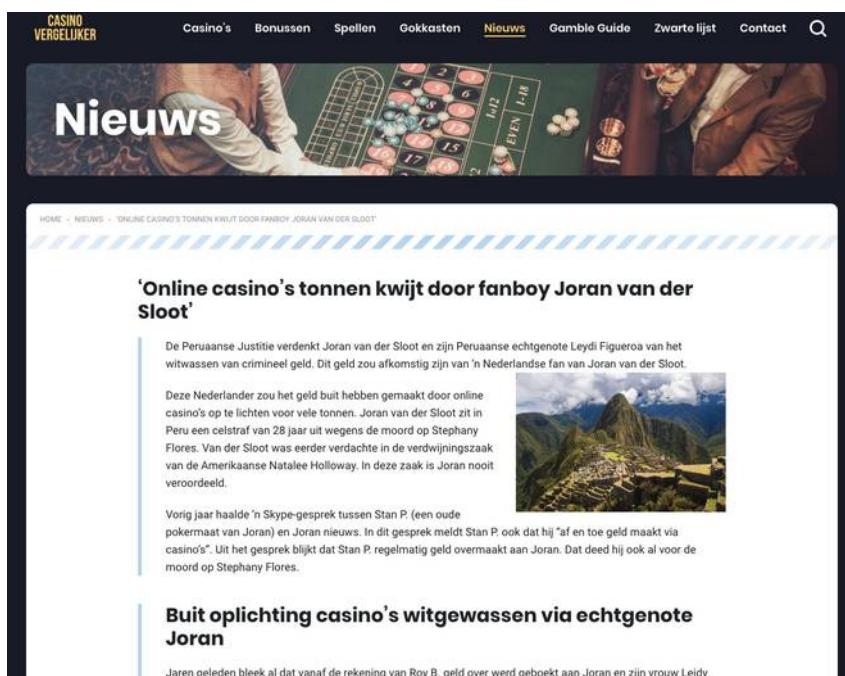
Although Stan was involved in all the hacking and casino leak activities, Alan (still Alan at the time) often helped him with his female intuition, and when Stan was about to “ruin a leak,” Alan would say, “Stop, not this casino, because they’re strict.” **[End of Stan’s text]**

Stan further told me that he was regularly approached by ‘friends’ who wanted money from him, but he wasn’t happy about it because they wasted the money. He once had 40,000 euros in cash in his closet after he ‘for fun’ took 20,000 euros to *Holland Casino* and won. However, a friend [name known to me] had stolen that money from the closet and later claimed he had withdrawn it. This friend, like Joran van der Sloot, Robbert van den Broeke, Roy, and Rachid, had received a lot of money from Stan in the past and had become addicted to it. Rachid alone had allegedly received 100,000 euros. Stan said he no longer wanted to live in large houses because they attracted thieves, but he was happy with the few expensive houses he owned as a nest egg. “You can’t sniff houses like cocaine,” he joked.

He also told me about a big blow he had received after a jealous ‘friend’ who had previously gotten money from him had read that he had paid me a ‘compensation’ of half a bitcoin. He even said he was afraid that he and his partner Alan would be kidnapped for ransom.

Stan described himself as a modern Robin Hood, but only for people who really needed help and dealt responsibly with gifts.

The reason he got away with it, he said, was that casinos didn't want to suffer reputational damage. The fact that he might have been right about this is evident from the only message from or on behalf of a casino that surfaced and was later removed. Fortunately, thanks to the *Internet Archive*, it can still be retrieved. Because it is so unique, I am quoting it in full. Published on <https://casinovergelijker.net/online-casinos-tonnen-kwijt-door-fanboy-joran-van-der-sloot>:



The screenshot shows a news article on the Casinovergelijker.nl website. The header features a roulette table image and the word 'Nieuws'. The article title is 'Online casino's tonnen kwijt door fanboy Joran van der Sloot'. The text discusses the case of Joran van der Sloot, a Dutch fanboy who lost millions to online casinos. It includes a sidebar image of Machu Picchu and a quote from Stan P. about Stan P. making money through casinos. The footer of the article is visible.

Casinovergelijker.nl: Online casinos lose tons due to fanboy Joran van der Sloot

The Peruvian Justice suspects Joran van der Sloot and his Peruvian wife Leydi Figueroa of money laundering criminal funds. This money is said to have come from a Dutch fan of Joran van der Sloot.

This Dutch person allegedly made the money by defrauding online casinos of large sums. Joran van der Sloot is serving a 28-year prison sentence in Peru for the murder of Stephany Flores. Van der Sloot had previously been a suspect in the disappearance of American Natalee Holloway. Joran has never been convicted in this case.

Last year, a Skype conversation between Stan P. (a former poker buddy of Joran) and Joran made the news. In this conversation, Stan P. also mentioned that he “occasionally makes money via casinos.” The conversation reveals that Stan P. regularly transfers money to Joran. He had done this even before the murder of Stephany Flores.

Loot from defrauding casinos laundered through Joran’s wife

Years ago, it became clear that money was being transferred from Roy B.’s account to Joran and his wife Leydi Figueroa. Roy B. himself stated that he had allowed Stan P. – an old poker friend of Joran – to use his account. Crime reporter John van den Heuvel reported in the *Telegraaf* that this money came from defrauding online casinos. According to the report, the money was laundered via Leydi Figueroa’s account. Stan P. is said to have been sending money to Joran and Leydi for several years through various accounts. Stan P. himself was under guardianship.

Peruvian authorities are now prosecuting the money laundering of criminal funds. They are also expected to seize assets belonging

to Figueroa, such as her luxury apartment in Lima and her car. When Joran met Leydi, she lived in San Juan de Lurigancho, not exactly the most beautiful neighborhood in the Peruvian capital Lima. Joran denies that the apartment was bought with money made from fraud. He claimed that the apartment was purchased with money he received from American Mary Hamer. Radiologist Hamer had positioned herself as Joran's savior a few years ago. For Joran van der Sloot, this case may also have consequences. In Peru, prisoners can be considered for release after serving one-third of their sentence, provided they have not committed any criminal offenses during their detention. If van der Sloot is convicted, he will not meet this condition and will have to serve the full 28 years.

Which casino was defrauded?

It is unclear which online casino was specifically defrauded. Major fraud cases in the Netherlands are rare. We can only think of a fraud case where *Kroon Casino* was defrauded of around 114 thousand euros. The fraudsters exploited a bug in Kroon Casino's system.

This allowed them to repeatedly add the balance of one Paysafecard to the account at *Kroon Casino*. Some Paysafecards were used more than 30 times. Then the money was withdrawn. This also happened through various accounts. These accounts were allegedly made available to the fraudster(s) by family members and acquaintances.

In court, the mastermind behind the fraud stated that the money had been passed on to others and used to pay off debts.

[End of Casinovergelijker text]

Joran had threatened to expose Stan's casino activities to the press, but by now playing his cards openly, Stan punctured that threat. He wanted to prevent Joran from having power over him for any longer.

Stan also said that Joran recruited girls for pimps. On the day Natalee Holloway disappeared, he and Natalee were said to have used GHB, which led to unplanned sex. Natalee became seriously ill and lost consciousness. Joran then called his father, who, together with a pimp, took Natalee to St. Anna Cemetery and placed her in grave number 15. They even threw a stone on her. Stan concluded: "It was basically murder." He insisted that the grave be opened.

Stan also claimed that in 2013-2014, he had hacked Joran's phone via a Trojan Horse and found that information about Natalee. Stan suggested that he might have drunkenly whispered information about grave 15 to Robbert. According to him, this explained why Natalee Holloway had become one of the focal points for 'medium' Robbert van den Broeke since 2014.

I asked Stan if he had indeed been photoshopping images and videos with Robbert for years to capture so-called paranormal phenomena, but he remained silent on that question (at the time).

Much of this information from our very first and long chat I published on October 1, 2020, on my Parameter website with the title: "Stan P." Stan was aware of this and gave me freedom in this. After all, he wanted to clear the air, as he said, to finally be honest and open, and to also settle accounts with Joran's extortion practices by coming forward with his story about the online casinos and the robberies. But for years, there seemed to be only moderate interest in that blog. Over the years, I had long since learned not to be surprised by this state of affairs; the

capriciousness with which the events surrounding Robbert, Stan, and Joran unfolded characterized it from start to finish.

Robbert-Alan/Lana

Robbert-Alan/Lana was never a love story; Robbert seemed jealous of Alan because Alan had Stan. Stan told me in a WhatsApp about a very serious escalation when Robbert was at Stan and Alan's house. Robbert ran to a kitchen drawer, grabbed a knife, and shouted, "I'm going to kill you, Alan!" Alan ran upstairs to the bathroom and locked himself in. Stan then begged Robbert not to do it and added in the chat to me that he knew how to handle Robbert. In 2022, Alan, now Lana, showed me screenshots where it was clear that she had yelled at Robbert and threatened to expose everything, including the words: "For me and many others, you are a burden! Do what you want, and no one liked or likes you; leave my life alone. I'm going to block you now."

Chapter 32

Stan's Robin Hood crypto donations

As mentioned earlier, in 2020 I received the first modest amount of cryptocurrency from Stan, then in BTC (Bitcoin). In 2021, a bit more came in, but in 2022, Stan P. really gave my life a significant financial boost by involving me in his Robin Hood activities. Although I received some extra gifts at the beginning of 2023, it was mainly in the first half of 2022 that, within just a few months, over a hundred thousand worth of crypto came my way. Stan donated now in the form of ETH, *Ethereum*. The donation curve over the entire three years was literally like the curve of a mountain. Additionally, there were two donations via PayPal.

I didn't keep track of everything exactly, as the value of the cryptocurrencies fluctuated continuously. 2022 was a magical time for me when it literally rained money, but it was also quite stressful. Almost immediately after I received that large sum, its value was almost halved due to a sharp drop. Like many people with little experience in cryptocurrency, I often felt uncertain about how to act – after all, no one can predict the future. Fortunately, the value increased again later. But a hundred thousand dollars was no longer that amount by then,

If I quickly and generally add everything up, I see that I received a total of about \$130,000 worth of cryptocurrency from Stan, depending on the value at that specific moment. Even in 2024, Stan still claims to have no regrets about targeting online casinos, as he had seen, through a sort of infiltration into their systems, that these casinos were deceiving customers and dumping large amounts on friends and family. According to him, casino systems

are intentionally and deliberately corrupt technical systems, something that almost everyone can sense. He believes there is nothing wrong with taking money from companies that don't play fair and can easily afford to lose such large sums.

As for me, I feel no objection to the money I received from him. I still use it carefully, and when it's gone, it's gone. I consider it compensation that I would never have received officially. Since my divorce on April 9, 2018, when my ex was officially out of my life (although he had left a year earlier), I had struggled every month to make ends meet. I still haven't found a job or calling that provides me with a stable income, except perhaps writing my Parameter blogs, which brought me money through Stan in a strange and entirely unintended way. I have a passion for private investigating and publications about it. I hope that in the future, my writing power can also provide some 'material injections'.

Stan gave and possibly still gives both friends and 'friends,' family (both from his side and from that of his partner Lana, formerly Alan), and seemingly random passersby in his life, to whom he finds connections, money, and sometimes even large amounts of money.

Regarding the family: this includes, among others, Stan's father and mother, his brother Sv., and his twin sisters L. and A. Also Lana's parents: mother J and father, who receive (or received) money. This has all become clear to me in many chat conversations with Stan (and Lana).

For example, in 2022, Stan even gave money to his brother Sv., even though it had long been clear to Stan that his brother had knowingly fallen into a scam involving a fake girlfriend, 'Sara,' abroad. Perhaps partly because of affinity with scammers? I quote

from a screenshot that Stan gave me of a message from Stan to his brother on an app:

Stan's brother:

“Hey Stan, quick question, I have an emergency and probably need extra money.. Can you maybe help me out.. I need to help my girlfriend... She's really in trouble. But I've already had a lot from you so I understand if it's a no. Do you mind me asking? Sara just got out of jail and is going to rehab and she's in the red and her car is broken. I don't know how much I can ask.. how much would you give?” **[End of text from Stan's brother]**

Stan's response to me in the chat: “Dating fraud. They do this with 50 people at once. All of them thinking they are the only one.”

Stan had then advised his brother to meet Sara in person and said he would pay for everything. Sv. had then explained that this was difficult, which proved it was indeed a scam. By the way, it also emerged from the same chat that Sv. used Stan's money to buy a laptop.

Stan says he has little to no real ‘intimate’ exchanges with his family about himself, because, according to Stan, they don't understand him anyway. Stan has often told me that he loves all people, that he really can't help it, and apparently often encounters *sinners*. This love for all people, without exception, he sees both as his strength and his weakness.

Madelon, Robbert's sister, also received money from Stan. About her, he said to me that she had once sent him a concerned letter expressing her worries about him. But Stan also said that Madelon had used him and that Robbert, behind his back, had once again promised her a large sum of money from Stan. In a

2024 chat with Stan, regarding this book, he said emphatically, 'You have to help your family,' when I asked him if he still gave money to his family.

Robbert van den Broeke also received a lot of money from Stan, and Stan literally financed almost everything in Robbert's life from around 2008 to 2024: the growth of his YouTube channel (followers and likes), the necessary materials (microphones, cameras, apps, anything imaginable), the 'scientific' investigations. And even Robbert's requests, where Stan was texted asking if he could pay his food delivery bill because he was hungry but had no money. And Stan did it.



Stan and Alan - photoshop Constantia

Chapter 33

Robbert's pandemic period, e.g. Pim Fortuyn, Jomanda

By September 2024, I had already counted 667 videos on Robbert's YouTube channel. I will highlight a handful of videos and other Robbert events from this period that were either remarkable for the general public or significant to me. The first I'll discuss was published by Robbert's promoter, Johny Webb.

Adolf Hitler

When Van den Broeke was still working with Johny Webb, who was known for his extensive support of Robbert in the octopus case, he came up with a 'channeling' of none other than Adolf Hitler in a nearly hour-and-a-half-long video with Johny. The accompanying text and video were published on Webb's Facebook and Johny Webb's YouTube page on October 1, 2019. I tweeted about it, and one or more people (it wasn't me) reported Webb to Facebook. Subsequently, Webb's Facebook page, where he had been very active, was closed. However, the video remained on his YouTube channel.

Robbert stated that Hitler had made contact with him several times, but he had never gotten around to addressing it. What followed can easily be characterized as: Robbert trying to paint a human image of Hitler. 'He came as a politician in a time when many people believed that Jews were very wealthy, had all the money, and Hitler capitalized on that by promising counteractions, offering them work and money, and thus started taking action against the Jews.' Robbert emphasized that all

people, even Hitler, are “children of God.” Additionally, “Adolf Hitler,” through Robbert’s channeling, advised people not to ignore their dark sides and to examine them closely. According to Robbert, Hitler, who “had learned from his mistakes,” was ready to reincarnate, and would do so somewhere in Asia. Robbert said that he wanted to be friends with everyone, including (former) criminals, and even Hitler. One should give everyone a chance, including Hitler, because, according to Robbert, Hitler didn’t act alone. The conversation with Johny also included a very questionable segment in which Robbert discussed the white and black “races” and the supposed traits of both “races.” Later in the conversation, the forehead of ‘Adolf Hitler’ appeared on Robbert’s ‘spirit photos’. He showed Johny these ‘spirit’ photos.



Screenshot Webb's YouTube channel

Pim Fortuyn

On May 10, 2020, Robbert's YouTube channel featured the widely ridiculed 'channeling' of the murdered political leader Pim Fortuyn. The clip received much hilarity in the Netherlands and garnered attention in the press. Robbert's fans still found it amazing, but they appeared completely unfazed by the absurdity. This 'channeling clip' was still on Van den Broeke's YouTube channel at the time of writing this book. Van den Broeke had gone all out in imitating Fortuyn, copying his language and political messages, though it devolved into what I must classify as incomprehensible nonsense. The then-aspiring alternative broadcaster *Ongehoord Nederland* (Unheard Netherlands) had employed Ybeltje Berckmoes, who believed without question in Van den Broeke's 'channeling abilities'. She even interviewed Fortuyn 'from the afterlife' via Robbert on her show *De Buitenplaats* that same week. This was too much for many, and Berckmoes resigned from *Ongehoord Nederland*.

Bas Patternotte wrote on the TPO website on May 7, 2020: "That's what aspiring broadcaster *Ongehoord Nederland* has managed: an exclusive interview with Pim Fortuyn from the afterlife. Ybeltje Berckmoes speaks to Fortuyn through the intimidator/medium Robbert van den Broeke (also for all your gene burns). You get greetings from Pim!"

Octopus revisited, 2021!

On May 15, 2021, the aliens once again dropped off their tentacles at Robbert's place, and this time he didn't even have to leave his house. One tentacle hung over his doorframe, and another lay elsewhere in the room. Apparently, too many doubting Thomases had been commenting on Van den Broeke's clip, because the only thing I could find was his YouTube clip

from May 23, 2021, in which he explained why he had removed the footage and coverage about it. According to Robbert, people simply weren't ready for such concrete evidence; they must have thought it looked 'kitschy,' and therefore, he, the honest and trustworthy medium, decided to remove everything.

Jomanda

On October 7, 2021, Robbert van den Broeke's public adventure began on his YouTube channel and behind the scenes on Skype with the Netherlands' most famous 'paranormal medium,'

Jomanda. Rob Nanninga had met Jomanda on October 12, 1995, in the talk show *De Gast van de Gast*, where Rob, as a skeptic, was allowed to question Jomanda critically. Van den Broeke reported that a sign from Jomanda had appeared on his forehead: a cross with a heart on it. He showed this and said, "Just like the stigmata, the wounds of Christ, I receive signs on my body."

On a Sunday evening, when Robbert was finally allowed to leave the psychiatric institution at the age of thirteen, his parents drove him home. During the ride, he heard Jomanda for the first time on *Radio Noordzee* – a moment he considered the beginning of something very special. He called Jomanda his childhood hero, along with Rens Hendriks, who was both his childhood and later hero. According to Robbert, Jomanda was a prophetess, a "link between heaven and earth," who used her divine inspiration to perform healing miracles. This was precisely the kind of Jomanda claims that Rob Nanninga had debunked in that *De Gast van de Gast* episode.

Van den Broeke went on to talk about two different documentary series about Jomanda that would be released on *Discovery+* and *Videoland*. He mentioned Jomanda's struggles with the *Vereniging tegen de Kwakzalverij* (Association Against Quackery)

and *Stichting Skepsis*, and how she got into trouble after the case with Sylvia Millecam, because she, as a ‘medium’ and alternative ‘healer,’ had told Millecam that she had a bacterial infection in her breast instead of cancer. Millecam, partly because of this (but not solely because of it; it was ultimately her own choice), did not treat her cancer and passed away in August 2001 from untreated breast cancer.

Van den Broeke said that Jomanda, after a grueling twelve-year lawsuit, had fled to Canada, seeking peace in nature. He brought up Christianity again: “The Pharisees made that happen,” he said, referring to those who wanted to destroy her. Van den Broeke also added that Jomanda had been seriously ill and had fallen badly during a walk in the woods, losing “all her teeth” and since then wearing dentures.

He also recalled a painful event in which an ex of Jomanda publicly wished her a brain tumor. “That’s all allowed in the Netherlands,” he sighed in indignation. Robbert further complained that Jomanda’s house in Canada had been filmed by drones – a disrespectful invasion, according to him. He decided to call his ‘good friend’ Emile Ratelband to discuss the troubling media coverage.

Finally, Van den Broeke, who himself had posted a hate video about Peter R. de Vries on YouTube after the shooting incident (see earlier subheading **Joran van der Sloot, Peter R de Vries – May 9, 2017**), expressed his disgust at the images of Peter R. de Vries shortly after the attack, when he had been shot in the head, which appeared on Twitter at the time. His conclusion: “The internet is an open sewer.”

When Jomanda saw Robbert’s loving clip about her, she decided to contact him. In 2021 and 2022, Van den Broeke and Jomanda

began a collaboration, appearing together in over twenty YouTube videos – not on screen, but through spoken word. Jomanda shared her colorful repertoire with Robbert’s followers: poems, stories, and the famous “Song of Light” (“We are all together now...”), which was regularly played. She also ‘blessed’/‘energized’ water in every episode. According to both of them, this energized water had an eternal divine effect, which raises the question of why a single session wouldn’t suffice. Robbert often referred to Jomanda as “darling.”

On Good Friday 2022, an old image of Jomanda in her famous blue robe appeared on Robbert’s YouTube channel, where she held her arms in the air like a blessing. Robbert then introduced the miracle of his crying Marian statue at Easter 2022. This statue had been previously prepared by Robbert to show tears. Jomanda was very impressed by the ‘crying’ Marian statue.

In August and September 2022, astonishing reports suddenly surfaced in the tabloid press: Jomanda, then 74, was allegedly madly in love with Robbert and even wanted children with him! Robbert himself contacted his media acquaintances, where he complained that Jomanda had cornered him with her feelings. He felt she was in a mentally worrying state. The story exploded and was eagerly picked up by major names such as *Privé*, *De Telegraaf*, *De Limburger*, and *LINDA*, all of which featured the juicy Jomanda-Robbert drama.

Once again, I was unwittingly confronted with revealing behind-the-scenes images. In March and September 2022, Stan reached out to me again via WhatsApp. He began talking about Robbert and Jomanda and once again sent me material, under his usual pretense: “I really shouldn’t share this, promise you won’t tell anyone,” etc.. Since Stan was always the driving force behind

facilitating Robbert's digital misdeeds, I believe that he and Robbert conspired to record Jomanda's naked images with Skype, phone, and so on. I hold both of them responsible for spreading both the naked video and the naked photos of Jomanda. I have no idea how many people they sent these images to.

The lovesick Jomanda had undressed for Robbert during a Skype call. For me, it was extremely shocking to see her completely naked. What made the situation even more precarious was that Jomanda was frightened to undress in front of Robbert and had even had to seek support from a piece of furniture during a panic attack. Robbert responded with admiring exclamations: "Oh, how nice, oh, oh..." In September 2022, Stan sent another clip of Jomanda, clearly not meant for the public. In the video, she stands in a blue bathrobe in her outdated, green-colored kitchen, singing a song for Robbert about her lost glory, missing front teeth.

I wonder if *seer* Jomanda had foreseen my revelations – which were not obtained paranormally.

Collega-medium vertelt bizar verhaal: 'Jomanda wil een BABY met mij'



Screenshot "Ditjes en datjes"

Parapsychologist Richard Krebber

On October 22, 2021, parapsychologist Richard Krebber, a close friend of Robbert, appeared on Robbert's YouTube channel. Robbert had already promoted Krebber's book *Paranormale Gekkies* (Paranormal nutcases) on June 25, 2021, in which he claimed he was allowed to write a chapter. The two had known each other since Robbert was sixteen years old.

Krebber was also the one who was asked by *Omroep Brabant* on February 10, 2016, to identify Robbert van den Broeke's voice in the infamous Skype clip about Irene Moors, Luc, and me.

Krebber wholeheartedly confirmed: "Yes, it's him." He was therefore aware of Robbert's hate activities since at least 2016, but that did not stop him from further strengthening his good relationship with Robbert.

In the clip and on Robbert's Facebook page, messages appeared stating that Krebber was interested in sociological research on the alleged power of Robbert's thumbprint on a card. Although Robbert had started distributing these cards for free in 2014 (only postage had to be paid), the free aspect disappeared now that Krebber wanted to conduct research. People were now allowed to pay €25 per card for their time, effort, and participation in this study.

It seems that this research was not a great success, as I could not find any results later. And I fear we won't be getting any feedback from the horses, dogs, and other animal species, allowing Van den Broeke to safely claim—without any growling, mooing, grunting, or meowing in return:

Robbert van den Broeke:

“Animals also respond to it. Horses were cured of ailments, dogs, cats... well, I found it very special. Uhm, if you assume it’s just a placebo, then only humans would react to it, and animals wouldn’t, because you can’t convince them of anything—like a card with energy. But they reacted to it too, so then you just know: it’s real. It’s truly an energy that works, and I didn’t receive it for nothing.” [CO: that he had to start distributing his thumbprint cards].”

Missing persons cases

According to Robbert, he is also a highly gifted ‘medium’ when it comes to missing persons cases. However, the strange thing is that official channels such as the police, investigative agencies, and the press have never reported on this. None of his tips have ever directly led to the missing persons, according to the police, investigative agencies, or the press—but Robbert himself claims otherwise. The only mention I could find was a message from Vera de Geus, which I will discuss shortly after addressing Robbert’s very first missing persons case incidents.

One of Robbert’s favorite talking points, which keeps reappearing in his grand stories, is the so-called overwhelming proof of his clairvoyance in the case of Michelle’s father, who had been missing for forty years. This was part of the major TV show featuring Irene Moors. It can also be heard in the previously mentioned interview with Sandra Reemer, which marked the launch of Van den Broeke’s YouTube channel. No matter how I look at it or where I search, I simply cannot find this so-called overwhelming proof anywhere.

Here's what I *was* able to find: according to Robbert, Michelle's missing father had dark hair and was still alive. He spoke of a narrow street next to a canal and a small bridge and mentioned something about an Anton Pieck-style shop near that canal, somewhere in Paris. However, because we received no verified footage or thorough information from Robbert about his visit to Michelle's home—could he have picked up certain hints there? Think, for example, of a birthday calendar, which many people hang in their bathroom—it remains just another anecdotal story among many.

On the FOK! Forum, in a discussion about Irene Moors' TV show *Er is zoveel meer*, I found something that confirms that Robbert could have picked up clues in Michelle's home:

On Friday, February 10, 2006, at 11:18 AM, user *Lilith-Wicca* wrote the following:

Lilith-Wicca:

“Indeed, in her home, there were several things that clearly indicated she had a connection to France.

Also, in that episode (I think the first one) with that woman, it wasn't too hard to guess that she had two sons—the cabinet was full of photos of those boys.

That a child had passed away wasn't too hard to guess either, as there was a photo with an angel candle next to it.”

Rob Nanninga also commented on this:

Rob Nanninga:

“The ['Dossier X' report on Robbert] claims that Robbert made an impressive achievement in one of the TV broadcasts by finding a missing father. However, this claim is not substantiated. In fact, no information at all is given about the specific broadcast. I had

previously asked *Dossier-X* if they had a recording of the broadcast (which I myself had not seen), but that turned out not to be the case.”

— Rob Nanninga, March 17, 2006, on the *Skepsis* website: “20 critical remarks on the *Dossier-X* report about Robbert.”

Van den Broeke thus seems to assume, time and again and successfully, that the audience of his grand success claims in missing persons cases will not object, simply because they are unfamiliar with the case or barely know it. The *Er is zoveel meer* show, after the commotion surrounding the *Genverbrander*, abruptly retracted everything and had no intention of voluntarily handing over material from the show to interested journalists. This only played into Van den Broeke’s hands. This was also evident from the emails of then-student filmmaker Emma Curvers, whom I already mentioned at the beginning of this book.

On November 4, 2020, a modest report by Vera de Geus appeared in the *Halderbergse (Internet) Bode*, in which she had already dedicated around thirty full online articles to Robbert van den Broeke by the time this book was published. The report concerned the 22-year-old deceased YouTube vlogger Kastiop (Kacper Pryzbylski). On October 27, 2020, five days after the Belgian had been missing since October 22, 2020, Robbert said in a YouTube clip that he sensed Kastiop was in the water, near a canal, in Limburg, somewhere near cranes. On November 1, 2020, he claimed to have hard evidence; in a YouTube clip about Kastiop, he showed a WhatsApp message he had sent to Vera de Geus. I quote literally, and you can see that it is in his usual illiterate language, without punctuation, with incorrect spelling, and so on:

Robbert van den Broeke: [Language literally translated, including errors]

“if i clairvoyant look longer it looks i see a sort of little crane standing maybe more of those little cranes that take things of boats looks like when in the past two girls in liège was missing i had it also good seen 4 weeks before that they was found i saw that they was strangled and in sewer well lay really and in my program from before there is so much more i could a man who was missing for 40 years track this is all filmed and broadcast stands also on YouTube. But i am just a normal vulnerable little person i can also be wrong but this impressions i got very strong i have this also to the Police send this morning it not let me go i hope sooooo much that i am wrong” **[End Robbert’s text]**

Van den Broeke had apparently also given the police concrete clues that he had not yet shared with his YouTube followers on October 27, 2020, but which could be verified by the visible WhatsApp message to Vera. In this clip, Robbert was then extremely adamant that Kastiop had committed suicide. He justified this by referring to his own mediumistic gifts and experiences with depression and hypersensitivity. Of course, no scientific research would accept this without solid evidence.

Van den Broeke also stated that he had correctly predicted where and how the two missing girls from Liège, Nathalie Mahy and Stacy Lemmens, would be found. They were discovered strangled in a sewer. However, he did not mention their names explicitly. A long story followed about why Robbert had not come forward with his ‘mediumistic impressions’ at the time: he was afraid of being wrong, it was too gruesome, and it was dubious how he could know something so specific. That last point can be considered a legitimate and normal question. This evokes

something known as *Occam's Razor*, which states that when looking for explanations, you should generally assume the simplest and most obvious one. So far, no 'intelligentsia' has identified the 'paranormal' as the most likely explanation.

In that Kastiop clip, I came across something surprising. Around the 15th minute of his second Kastiop clip, Robbert said something he had taken from me. Once, in a moment of questionable wisdom, a sister of mine characterized me by saying: "The greater the mind, the greater the beast." I had always remembered it and could never find it anywhere as an existing quote, so it either came from her own thoughts, or she had read it somewhere. I had previously shared this on social media or the internet, and apparently, it made a big impression on Van den Broeke, because since then, I have heard him say it multiple times as if it were his own insight.

Robbert also stated in this clip that he now wanted to focus more on missing persons cases.

It was no coincidence that on November 4, 2020, Stan started talking to me about Robbert and missing persons cases via WhatsApp. He linked me to the *Internetbode* article by Vera de Geus and said: "What is online now—he also knew Limburg and the cranes, apparently." I said I didn't believe any of it and asked whether they (Stan and ...) had anything to do with it—if so, I would immediately back out. Stan responded:

Stan:

"Do you find it impressive that he was found exactly there too? I am hiding nothing, he really came up with this himself, and now he wanted to put it online as proof and also send the final details he saw to the newspaper."

And Stan, on November 9, 2020: “Now through real clairvoyance. He is going to do dozens of missing persons cases [...] I am steering him toward missing persons cases, there are three more, no perpetrators. Drugs. !!!! I advised him to focus on missing persons. And believe me, Robbert does feel sympathy for the dead. Constantia. I was briefly angry, really angry. Because I said nothing about that vlogger. [...] I am convinced that he really saw it. This time, it was not imitative fraud.”

The elements water, canal, cranes, and Limburg turned out to be correct. However, it is unclear to me what role prior knowledge and/or Google Maps search methods played in Robbert’s ‘mediumistic’ statements about these missing persons cases. What is certain is that Stan told me he was the one who suggested the idea to Robbert and that he, Stan, was also the one who supplied the missing persons cases and names. According to Stan, no perpetrators were involved, only drugs (which indirectly points to perpetrators for me, thus suggesting a connection to perpetrators). When I confronted Stan about this in September 2024 via an Instagram chat, I received no response.

On Robbert van den Broeke’s YouTube channel, I found the following names in connection with his activities regarding missing persons:

Natalee Holloway A deleted clip from 2014 with a detailed discussion of the St. Anna Cemetery, grave No. 15, Aruba. At the time of this book’s publication, only a clip remains online with ‘spirit photos’ of Natalee Holloway, covering many different aspects, including the St. Anna tip about grave No. 15. Robbert and Stan are actively involved here and both speak.

In my opinion, Robbert’s St. Anna tip is still the only correct lead that should have been properly followed up all these years.

However, Van den Broeke did not receive this tip through paranormal means. Instead, he got it from Stan, who had hacked into Joran's iPhone using a Trojan Horse and found the clue there.

Kastiop (Kacper Pryzbylski): Two clips October 27, 2020, November 1, 2020

Fredrick Valentich: Clip March 5, 2021

Brecht Moens: Two clips April 1, 2021, May 13, 2021. Lay in a pond in a forest, that was correct. Foreknowledge or Google Maps etc.?

Hanne and Sebe: Clip October 18, 2022

Also here a few hits, but in this case, I gladly let two commenters speak, who in my opinion illustrate that spontaneously applauding Van den Broeke's 'mediumistic' gifts may be premature:

Melissa A: "I just saw your video and got goosebumps. You mentioned apple. They were found on the other side of the highway, opposite our office building with 'Appel' on the facade. I drove through this curve on Wednesday morning on my way to work. I didn't know about the disappearance at that time. Very bizarre and sad. A lot of support for all the relatives."

Then **NH-xg8kj:** "No, he guessed the location where the first car was found in the water. The 'Appelbloesem' is above world restaurant *Amber* there. In this video, he mentions all the streets and businesses surrounding that location. People, don't fall for this nonsense. Too bad for him that it wasn't that car, because now he is exposed. But people are still dumb enough to fall for it."

Germa Maria van den Boom: Clip November 6, 2022

Elke Wevers: Clip March 21, 2023

Madeleine McCann: Two clips May 23 and 25, 2023

Yoran Krol: Two clips February 7 and 8, 2024

Chapter 34

Stan and Lana arrested, Joran in Alabama, 2023

In 2023, things started to get quite turbulent with Stan P., his wife Lana S (formerly Alan S.), and me. Thanks to Ilan Hoekstra, Stan and I had finally started communicating personally since 2020, away from the public eye. Our communication mostly went through Telegram, Twitter, and WhatsApp. But also, in the Peruvian prison with Joran van der Sloot and in the case surrounding Joran van der Sloot and Natalee Holloway, a storm started to form.

I noticed that Stan, as I had known him since 2012 in various roles – from prankster to charmer and hacker – had never been this agitated before. During our chats, where he mostly recorded audio messages for me due to his dyslexia, I literally heard him pacing back and forth in his room constantly. His repetitions and long stories about his worries drained my energy. The ‘new’ Stan, who since 2018 was different and less involved in Robbert van den Broeke’s ‘medium’ activities, seemed a bit less kind and gentle and acted harder than before. It quickly became clear that he was mainly concerned about 1. the extradition of Joran van der Sloot to Alabama and 2. his own identity issue.

Stan often expressed his dissatisfaction that he was still being associated with Van der Sloot, even though he no longer considered him a friend.

And Stan’s Dutch ID would expire in 2024, which for him was no simple formality because he had been on the run from the Dutch Tax Authority for years. They had long discovered that something wasn’t right with ‘Stan and online casinos’, Stan’s two houses in

Breda and Limburg, Stan and the gifts to Joran van der Sloot, and Stan and (not) paying taxes. Regarding those two houses: they were two properties of Stan that he had been forced to put up for sale to settle his tax debt with the Dutch state: a plot known as Valkenburg Limburg B 2577 and a plot known as Breda I 4195 (which, by the way, were in Alan's, now Lana's, name or had been). This information, from the official document "Order to seize (art. 94A Sv)" dated September 9, 2020, Stan had shown me via WhatsApp, and I had taken screenshots. In short, both Stan and Lana (because Stan put many things in her name) were listed in the system as: arrest at controlled border crossing.

Although you can buy ID cards online, border authorities usually know how to deal with such tricks. Stan hardly left his Polish house, while Lana felt freer to move around. In 2023, Stan decided that he could no longer keep up the life on the run and sought a Dutch lawyer to resolve his 'money laundering' tax dispute. He gave me a few names, and I briefly looked up these lawyers and told him which ones I did or didn't like.

Another problem of a different kind was Lana's transition to a woman. As mentioned before, Stan and Alan had married on June 6, 2017 (and not in 2018, as was mentioned in the Dutch press). In recent years, it had become increasingly clear that Lana wasn't comfortable in her skin. Slowly, the quiet Alan transformed into the much more extravagant Lana. Lana had struggled for years with her femininity and, encouraged by Stan's support, decided she wanted to live officially as a woman. This required a legal battle with her mother and the Polish government. After much hardship, she managed to gain her parents' support and receive a new ID.

There was also a lot of unrest personally for me. In 2024, the modest monthly financial support from my ex would end, which would also sever the last link with him. Moreover, the thought of

aging kept preoccupying my mind, while I still rejected the idea of being over sixty. For both Stan and me, 2024 seemed to be a turning point in our lives.

My contact with both Stan and Lana mainly went through chat, with Stan being the primary contact. Without going into detail, the tense situation between us escalated in May 2023. My anger, especially directed at Stan, led me to delete my WhatsApp account and let Stan know: “I never want to have anything to do with you again.” The direct trigger for this decision was again lies on his part, and Stan admitted several times in chats that he had lied to me. But I was also shocked by myself; I started, in my feeling, to get the impression that I was slowly losing myself in dealing with Stan and Lana, and I was afraid that my morals were starting to slip like on a slanted hill.

Part of his dishonesty Stan attributed to the dark influence of Robbert. A few examples of his confessions (but there were many more):

Stan on September 9, 2020: “Just a question, I’m now clean from lies. Do you believe that my aliens came? You probably doubted it. They didn’t land. I was almost dead from the coke.”

And on May 21, 2021: “I stalked you out of powerlessness. Do you understand that? I felt the connection. I really think you’re alien.”

And on June 19, 2021: “You know, when you ignored me, it was more of a childish stalking game on my part. It didn’t make sense either.”

And on August 9, 2022: “I was never honest with you. Under Robbert’s influence.”

Stan, according to himself, now considered Robbert to be, at times, a downright malicious person and a patient with mental problems, but despite that, he claimed to still love him. That *Stan himself* was fully responsible for lying or telling the truth didn't seem to cross his mind.

The most recent I had heard from Lana about her transition was that the final phase of her transition would take place on June 6, 2023, in Spain. However, this had been postponed, which I only learned much later. I remembered this date well because it was my mother's birthday, and for Stan and Lana, it is their wedding day.

Joran's extradition to Alabama

On June 8, 2023, Joran van der Sloot was extradited to the American authorities. The trial for the extortion of Beth Holloway had begun. Robbert van den Broeke once again made a wrong prediction on his YouTube channel, this time about the extradition of Joran van der Sloot. He suggested that there might be an escape attempt or even a liquidation during the extradition. He added his usual disclaimer: "But it doesn't have to be that way, I could be wrong, you know, people," which systematically undermines his credibility as a predictor.

Joran van der Sloot arrived in Alabama, clearly exhausted but still with his well-known unshakable grin. There were no *Wild West* scenes with Lucky Luke and the Dalton brothers. However, Robbert's 'prediction' again came directly from Stan's idea, as Stan told me on September 12, 2023, via WhatsApp about Mary Hamer: "That lovesick doctor. She wanted to set up an escape attempt for 1 million, said Joran. And sex with Joran. Joran didn't want sex." Robbert later removed this clip about Joran from his YouTube channel.



Screenshot Robbert's YouTube-kanaal

Sebastiaan Quekel, Roel Wiche

On June 19, 2023, I suddenly received an email from Sebastiaan Quekel from the *AD* about Stan. He had found me through my Parameter blog about Stan. Surprised, I wondered if this might be a sensationalist journalist involved in the Joran van der Sloot case. Sebastiaan immediately got to the point and said that Stan and Lana had been arrested on the night of June 10, 2023, in Spain and asked what I had to say about this. Lana was also arrested as an accomplice because Stan had put much of his money and possessions in her name. Roel Wiche from *De Limburger* also contacted me on his own initiative.

Stan's concern and fear seemed to be confirmed with the arrest of him and Lana. Everything happened almost simultaneously!

There was uncertainty for weeks: Was Stan arrested because of his connection with Van der Sloot or his Dutch 'money laundering practices'? And was the case in Alabama with Joran van der Sloot perhaps more than just the extortion case of Van der Sloot-Holloway? Did Alabama perhaps want to *solve* the disappearance of Natalee Holloway once and for all?

I was concerned for the well-being of Stan and Lana, especially because Stan had often said that he could not bear a prison sentence, and because I knew the precarious state Lana was in at that moment, or at least, the state I thought she was in. I hoped that by bringing true information to the press, I could contribute to constructive reporting and their swift release. On my Instagram, I also ran a 'campaign' with illustrated posts to support them and mobilize the public in their favor. In my opinion, Stan was not a major criminal, but rather a modern-day Robin Hood. To my relief, Stan and Lana were neutrally covered in the newspapers. There were also a few sensationalist articles, such as in *Panorama* magazine, which didn't take fact-checking seriously. After a month in a Spanish prison, they were eventually transferred to the Netherlands and soon released.



Photo sent to me by Stan

Stan and Lana released from prison

Lana contacted me shortly after their release in mid-July 2023 via TikTok, and we spoke in affectionate terms, without any harsh words. On July 29 and 30, I received fourteen short emails from Stan in which he again expressed his love for me and made other cosmic statements. I also received an email from Stan on August 10. According to Lana, the Spanish prison authorities had unnecessarily held them for too long, as they were receiving 200 euros per day per EU prisoner. The Dutch authorities were only informed of their arrest after two weeks, presumably for the same reason.

Lana told me that the Dutch police had been respectful toward her and Stan. In my opinion, they were released quickly in the Netherlands thanks to a team effort from Sebastiaan Quekel, *Transgender Netwerk Nederland*, and me, through which we raised awareness of Lana's transgender issues both with the police and in the media. Sebastiaan Quekel had put me in contact with *Transgender Netwerk Nederland*, where I spoke with a staff member, Vreer, who promised to inform his transgender contacts in Spain. Ultimately, it was Quekel's reporting that made the police and others alert to Lana's transgender issues. Thanks to what I call the benevolent cosmos, Stan and Lana came across sympathetic journalists Quekel and Wiche rather than relentless, sensationalist reporters.

Chapter 35

Ilan Hoekstra's podcast

During the first COVID-19 lockdown in March 2020, Ilan Hoekstra found himself stuck in a hotel in Peru due to the restrictive measures, where he had been on vacation with his girlfriend. Someone had told him, “Do you know who else is in Peru? Joran van der Sloot!” During that period of isolation and boredom, he started searching with the search term ‘Joran van der Sloot’ and stumbled upon all my Robbert-Stan-Joran material, which he then studied intensively. It was especially the Skype conversation between Joran van der Sloot and the then-still-mysterious Stan, which I had published as the only one (on YouTube), that caught his attention. He picked up the ‘St. Anna Churchyard, number 15’ in connection with Natalee Holloway and thought, “Could it be that I’m the one who can solve this case now?” This led him to come up with the idea for his entire “*De vrienden van Joran*” podcast.

Ilan Hoekstra, who had spent a few years indecisively mulling over his interest in Stan P., was suddenly awakened by the upcoming extradition of Joran van der Sloot in 2023. It was as if he dusted off his horse and got it back in action: yes, the Stan documentary in the form of a podcast was going to happen, with the title:

“*De Vrienden van Joran*”! The subtitles were added later:

Part 1: “Joran”

Part 2: “Robbert”

Part 3: “Stan”

Part 4: “Kees”

Hoekstra and his team were greatly surprised in June 2023, while they were working on the documentary “*De vrienden van Joran*,” specifically on Thursday, June 22, when they heard the news about Stan, by the arrest of Stan and Lana. He was on a hot trail, indeed! In his four podcast parts, Hoekstra also walked through all the involved individuals, via me to Robbert and back to Stan, and ended up with Stan and Joran and the Skype clip of Joran and Stan. Hoekstra gave me quite a central role in this podcast. It was a huge surprise for me to suddenly be mentioned so extensively and repeatedly in that podcast. Even the ‘medium’ Robbert van den Broeke came up extensively, and it turned out that he had even called William Gazecki, who had shared his Robbert hoax story, which he had first done with me, now also with him. In Part 4, Hoekstra further mentions that he had email contact with Van den Broeke, who still claimed to have received his St. Anna information clairvoyantly.



DE
VRIENDEN
VAN
JORAN

podimo | ⚡ **dag en nacht**

Screenshot Podimo website

Ilan Hoekstra made three parts, which I, as an expert on the case, was very enthusiastic about, but for me, the podcast fell apart in the final part with the introduction of crime reporter Kees van der Spek, who, in my personal perception, was blasé and a know-it-all about Stan and the St. Anna cemetery. Since I received a preview of Hoekstra's work, I was able to listen to it a bit earlier than others. I then sent Ilan an email, with my substantive concerns about part 4 and also the following: "With the title, it almost seems as though Kees is a friend of Joran's, you'd almost think Kees is, given his reluctance to address the St. Anna tip. So, this subtitle of the podcast doesn't match, since Kees, to my knowledge, isn't a friend of Joran." But Ilan still went ahead with broadcasting part 4, under that subtitle.

Van der Spek expertly explained that Stan was an ordinary, naïve boy who was a victim of Joran, and that the whole St. Anna cemetery story was just one of many stories Joran told to a naïve Stan.

I quote Van der Spek in full (with Hoekstra's segments omitted in between); Kees van der Spek on the phone with Ilan Hoekstra, June 22, 2023:

Kees van der Spek:

"Here we go again. And I immediately thought: oh, this is a boy who sees himself as some sort of Robin Hood, and he's seen Joran as some kind of hero, and he believes, yeah, of course, this is a boy who doesn't really see things in perspective, and certainly isn't a crime journalist, quite the opposite, and he got wrapped up by that guy. [Ilan's segment] Joran is a very smart guy, and he thinks: yeah, I can just take, he's had three hundred and fifty thousand from him, what the fuck, once again proving that Joran is simply an opportunist. I think Joran takes advantage of a weak

brother. [Ilan's segment] Okay, listen, if you bring the story a little bit back into the funnel, to the merits, and this is not to downsize this, but you're just asking for my honest opinion, and I have to give that, I think my very strong feeling is that Joran has also just used this man like so many others, and of course, shortly after the exposé by Patrick van der Eem, he really didn't let himself be taken advantage of again. I think that conversation with Patrick van der Eem was a turning point, he got away with it, and then he started playing chess. [Ilan's segment] He had written a book, he asked money from Greta van Susteren in America, he also extorted the mother of Natalee, I think, he wanted 250,000 euros for the golden tip. [Ilan's segment] It's just a pattern in my view. Joran van der Sloot's friends are perhaps now and then friends of Joran van der Sloot who thought Joran was really their friend, but they are mostly pawns in a chess game where Joran is constantly trying to make money, nothing more. What do you think, what's your perspective when you put it in that context?" **[End of Van der Spek's text]**

In Van der Spek's last sentence, of course, there was the moment and the opportunity for Ilan Hoekstra to assess the St. Anna story for its value, but unfortunately, that didn't happen. In fact, the opposite occurred. The fact that Joran van der Sloot had never voluntarily given Stan the St. Anna information, but that Stan had hacked Joran's phone through a Trojan Horse and had stumbled upon the St. Anna information this way, seemed to completely escape both Ilan Hoekstra and Kees van der Spek at that moment.

Van der Spek knew better: all Joran nonsense. Had Van der Spek conducted any research on St. Anna in Aruba? Absolutely not! Ilan, however, to my positive surprise, had gone to Aruba and discovered that indeed there was a grave with number 15. To his surprise, there were even several graves with 15, with letter and

number combinations such as AB15, AC15, and BC15. Ilan also mentioned other numbers, such as 18.

To my great surprise, Ilan, prompted by Kees van der Spek, suddenly concluded that the entire St. Anna story was meaningless, even after he had seen with his own eyes that there were multiple graves numbered 15, that the graves stood above ground because the soil in Aruba is too hard, and that things could indeed be placed in these graves.

Moreover, Natalee was very small and light in build, which made it easier for someone to hide her well. No (superstitious) dog would ever get the idea to open one of the grave doors. In my opinion, this should have been considered by the local police and investigators in the first year after her disappearance. Imagine yourself as an Aruban or someone who knows the island well and think about what an unfair, shady person would do in panic with the body of a beautiful, delicate, small girl. What would you think of? What do you know? Joran and his father were certainly familiar with the unique St. Anna church and the unusual, non-Dutch burial method in the above-ground gravehouses. Some of these gravehouses are empty or open.

Internet sleuth Martijn Mastenbroek, who has faithfully followed me all these years and vice versa in each other's online sleuth activities, sent me a shocking example of this via Google Street View. Mastenbroek and I have always agreed that St. Anna remained the neglected aspect in the Natalee Holloway case.

Once Hoekstra published Part 4, the rating of his series began to decline, from a consistent 99% to 74%. Did listeners feel let down by Part 4? If you haven't actually investigated the St. Anna theory, like Kees van der Spek, can you conclude that the entire suggestion is nonsense? This is the danger for established crime

journalists like John van den Heuvel and Kees van der Spek. They've been so involved with this case that they generalize everything, and that blasé attitude starts to play a role. Bias could be the reason why a case is never solved! Furthermore, the abundance of reporting on Joran has caused most people, including crime journalists, to lose the ability to separate the wheat from the chaff. As a result, my own blogs also flew under the radar.

Robbert's reaction to "Joran's Friends"

On August 28, 2023, Robbert van den Broeke published an extensive response to Hoekstra's podcast in a YouTube video. In this video, he had nothing good to say about Hoekstra and accused him of spreading a lot of lies. Ironically, however, he never mentioned my name, which now seems to be his standard procedure: completely avoiding my name, even though I had been extensively featured in the podcast and had spoken. Nevertheless, my photo appeared on screen when Robbert showed the broadcast segment from *RTL-Boulevard* on July 24, 2023, which discussed the podcast and the St. Anna cemetery, suggesting that the last remains of Natalee Holloway could possibly be found there.

Robbert then went into great detail about the fact that Ilan had spoken with William Gazecki, who had told his story about Robbert's paranormal fraud. Van den Broeke claimed that he had to pay everything for Gazecki during his visit to the Netherlands, which he had found strange. But to correct himself, he added that "third parties" had helped him pay Gazecki, without revealing that these "third parties" were actually just one person: Stan. Robbert further said that Gazecki had already received money the last time he came, and that he had spent the money in *Amsterdam* instead of giving it to Robbert as originally intended. When

mentioning “Amsterdam,” Robbert spoke in a suggestive tone, which undoubtedly made the viewer raise an eyebrow.

Robbert then brought up the blackmail story involving Gazecki again, claiming that Gazecki had deliberately set him up with the so-called Maria and UFO transparencies in order to extort money from him. He pointed out that it was obvious that the results of those Maria and UFO photos differed from his ‘normal’ ‘paranormal’ photos. But the opposite was true: the results actually matched perfectly. I had even seen the Maria figure before, in exactly that form, in his ‘spirit’ photos. Robbert then delved even deeper into his lies about Gazecki, swearing on his own death that everything he said was true. This swearing on his own death was something he had done many times before — if *the guys up there* took him seriously, he would have been dead at least 500 times by now. Robbert said that Gazecki had fallen on hard times and was using drugs. He called him a fraud and even dangerous, again suggesting that there was more to the story, claiming that Gazecki had committed a crime by blackmailing him.

He then repeated his claim that he had received the St. Anna vision clairvoyantly, and not, as Ilan rightly pointed out, through Stan. According to him, he had publicly mentioned this in 2013 on *SBS6 Shownieuws*, although I couldn’t find any trace of this. But even if that were true, it wouldn’t matter, because the fact remains that, as already mentioned in this book, both Stan and Robbert had been in extensive contact with Joran van der Sloot as early as 2013. Van den Broeke then continued about Stan, who had been arrested for money laundering. Robbert rambled on about this, saying that he had no interest in money and was very poor, completely ignoring the fact that since around 2008, he has been almost entirely financed by Stan — for daily things like

food, as well as for technical equipment, his YouTube channel, and all the ‘scientific’ tests.

With an indignant look and voice, he concluded his argument, saying that Ilan Hoekstra had accused him of spreading conspiracy theories about *reptiles* and such, which, according to Robbert, was not true at all.

If Robbert is indeed mentally ill, as I suspect, he deserves compassion. But that doesn’t give him unlimited lying privileges that others don’t have. After all, when Ilan Hoekstra inquired in June 2023, he repeated his lie about Natalee Holloway and St. Anna, namely that he had received his St. Anna tip clairvoyantly. Robbert van den Broeke has never acknowledged or apologized for his wrongdoings toward me and the other victims of his hate and threat emails. He has also never admitted to his paranormal imitation fraud — or simply fraud — to his audience.



Above-ground tombs St. Anna Cemetery, Aruba, some (still) empty, photo via Martijn Mastenbroek

Chapter 36

The FBI and Stan drops more information

Ilan Hoekstra was the first public figure with a larger reach who had truly studied my blogs very well and had picked up on the St. Anna tip. And now, thanks to Sebastiaan Quekel and Roel Wiche, my name was mentioned in connection with Stan, Lana, and thus also Joran van der Sloot in the Dutch press. On July 21, 2023, I suddenly received an email from the FBI in Alabama for the first time. They had found my blogs! The question was clear: “Can we make contact?” I was happy to, of course.

Stan P and Joran van der Sloot [Inbox](#)  

 [Harold](#)  @fbi.gov > Fri, Jul 21, 2023, 11:45 AM    

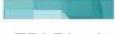
to me 

Constantia,

I saw some of your blogs on Stan P and Joran van der Sloot on Parameter. I would like to ask you a few questions.

Could you call or email me back?

R/


FBI Birmingham


Email FBI to Constantia

I had already attempted to make contact several times before—both with the FBI and with Beth Holloway (through her lawyers, but never heard back)—via social media (Twitter), phone, and email, but I never received a serious response. Even when I personally called the FBI in Sacramento in 2017 about the Stan-Joran-St. Anna story, I got no meaningful reply. On the other end of the line, I encountered a lady who didn't even know who Natalee Holloway was. She listened to my explanation with ignorance and barely concealed disinterest and then ‘noted it down,’ after which I, of course, never heard anything back.

The FBI poster about Natalee Holloway read: FBI Birmingham: “You can contact your local FBI, the nearest U.S. embassy or consulate, or you can submit your tip online to the FBI.” Then the FBI in Alabama was listed as “Birmingham”. My ‘mistake’ was that I had not noticed Birmingham; I should have written or called the FBI in Alabama directly.

So, eventually, in 2023, I did manage to get in touch with the FBI and spoke for an hour and five minutes with the FBI man who took all the time in the world and listened attentively. At the end of the conversation, he asked me to keep our contact and the content of the conversation confidential, which I did. The conversation was about Joran and Stan and took various turns. I deliberately, emphatically, and repeatedly mentioned the St. Anna suggestion.

On July 23, 2023, Roel Wiche from *De Limburger* texted me:

Roel Wiche:

“I don’t have extensive info yet about the investigation at the cemetery. If I get that, I’ll let you know. But I can confirm that this information has been reported several times over the years, so

investigations have already taken place. It's no longer a 'blind spot.'”

On my part, I knew from this FBI phone conversation that St. Anna wasn't really (widely) or even entirely on the map for the FBI. This made sense in some way because Aruba is still Dutch and Aruban territory. The American authorities had and have no jurisdiction to search everywhere, let alone scan little tombs and so on. I noticed a discrepancy between the Aruban and American investigations. Still, Wiche's text disappointed me a bit. Was she really not in number 15? At that point, I hadn't yet heard Ilan's podcast part 3, which was aired on July 31, 2023, and which provided me with new information that there are *multiple number 15s*. Even Wiche didn't know this. Ilan Hoekstra was crucial in this case because he put me back in contact with Stan and because he went to check out the St. Anna cemetery. The St. Anna case remained and remains open in my opinion.

The very long chat with Stan

On the Second Full Moon of August, on August 30, 2023, also known as the Blue Moon, my day seemed surprisingly dull. And, whether skeptical or not, this was completely incomprehensible to me. Full Moon days are rarely so tame for me. Even my attempt to create an Instagram story flopped. It only got six views, and for some reason, I thought, "Hm, no, better delete it." That evening, Stan P. contacted me, first by email and later by WhatsApp. We hadn't caught up since the release of Stan and Lana. I had only chatted reasonably extensively with Lana, but Stan and I had only exchanged some one-liner emails. We ended up in a chat that lasted for hours, until deep into the night, from about 10 pm until half past three in the morning. After a few hours of sleep, we resumed the next morning at 9:30, exactly six hours later, and

even made a phone call, which we had only done once before. Lana also briefly checked in with me. This conversation lasted until 2:30 in the afternoon. Yes, you read that right: Stan and I chatted and talked for more than ten hours. But I'll summarize it briefly.

Of course, Stan had read everything about his mention in the Joran van der Sloot case, Ilan Hoekstra's podcast, my blog, and more. He decided to send me three audio files and screenshots. John van den Heuvel was working on yet another Joran documentary. Personally, I wasn't particularly excited about it; we've already heard Joran's stories so many times. "But well," I thought, "maybe something new will come out." After all, my motto is: don't be prejudiced. Stan sent me John's (successful) attempt to get Robbert van den Broeke to participate in the documentary, which, given his publicity hunger, was probably not hard to pull off. Stan had also received correspondence but wasn't interested. I received screenshots of this correspondence too. But then something much more interesting came: two audio files of Joran calling Robbert van den Broeke on August 5, 2023, the day before his birthday and also the birthday of Rob Nanninga. Stan wanted to disprove some circulating stories about Joran and himself.

Joran calls from prison

In the audio files that I published on YouTube on September 10, 2023, you can listen to a phone conversation between Joran van der Sloot and Robbert van den Broeke. This conversation was secretly recorded by Robbert (and/or Stan) and later forwarded to me by Stan. The conversation was briefly interrupted because Joran's prison phone credit ran out, and he had to top it up via the 'Canteen'. As with every phone call, the message "Calls are

subject to monitoring and recording” was played, something Joran, as a seasoned prisoner, undoubtedly knew the implications of. He surely knew he couldn’t say just anything. In the conversation, Joran presents himself as changed: he claims to have converted to Jesus about eight years ago and says he feels very good about it. Joran mentions his girlfriend’s name, “Shannon,” and says that Robbert must tell Stan that he can’t remain silent about “everything with the casinos.” This ends the first audio fragment.

In the second audio fragment, Joran says that he loves Stan a lot and will always be his fan. He mentions that he is going to make a documentary with John van den Heuvel, in which he will, according to him, finally tell the truth about everything, including Natalee. He hopes for a future as a free and honest man, and to be freed around his fifties. But he says he can’t leave out the part about Stan P. from his story: he had received money from Stan, who had robbed online casinos. A keen listener might recognize an attempted extortion here, and this indeed seems to be the case, read on.

Joran: “I would have preferred to receive love from him [Stan P.], then I might have been able to place it in my heart without having to betray him” (at 6:09 minutes).

I invite you to replace the word “love” with one bitcoin, and then another bitcoin. Joran and Robbert also call each other “Sweetheart” a few times, and at 8:52 minutes, Joran even says to Robbert: “God bless you, boy.”

Joran admits that he extorted Stan and did so twenty times “in a way that wasn’t okay.” He feels that he is betraying Stan P. but wants Stan to be aware of his activities with John van den Heuvel.

Joran asks if Stan has been arrested for child pornography. Van den Broeke says that this isn't the case and that Stan was arrested for money laundering, mentioning the money flows to Peru; the houses he owned, which he had to give up; internet casino fraud; that Leydi is confused about the article about Joran and Stan allegedly extorting a man for child pornography. Joran asks if Stan's arrest has anything directly to do with him. Van den Broeke confirms this. Joran says he doesn't have access to a computer and didn't know about all of this. Then Robbert van den Broeke talks about Ilan's podcast, *De Vrienden van Joran*, in which they are all portrayed as scammers. And again, Robbert doesn't mention me at all in this conversation with Joran, while Ilan Hoekstra had given me a very clear, even central role as an information provider in this podcast.

Joran promises to speak positively about Robbert in Van den Heuvel's documentary. Robbert then starts talking about St. Anna. A somewhat mocking Joran responds as follows: At 16:36 in the second audio, he says:

Joran: “It’s really nothing at all. I remember that Stan suddenly brought that up. That’s just ridiculous. I can’t even imagine people searching a graveyard. Obviously, a lot of bodies are buried there. It’s a graveyard, after all.”

You can also hear Robbert asking Joran to be positive about the Hoeven medium [in the upcoming John van den Heuvel documentary], because, according to Van den Broeke, he is truly clairvoyant, also about St. Anna—Joran knows that, right?! (At least not through telepathic Joran-Robbert communication, apparently, which is rather disappointing.)

Shannon, a friend of Joran

Had Joran really changed for the better? Stan sent me some things on this Full Moon night: screenshots came via Robbert van den Broeke to Stan P. and then (once again, unsolicited, on my side) to me.

Screenshot description:

A certain Shannon Marie, who, according to Stan, is a friend of Joran, says to Stan via Robbert:

Shannon Marie:

[Screenshot 1] “Inmate canteen 3 is the login info. And then search for his name... hopefully, this helps, or you can write to the Shelby County Jail in Alabama, Joran van der Sloot, inmate number 338969. I hope this helps – Hello Robbert – I will talk to Joran – He says: tell Stan that he cannot remain silent about the casinos... he gave him a chance, and he didn’t take it. It is what it is... he [Stan] is just being warned. But Joran says he wants to talk to you, he was happy about it. TY for being there for him.”

Shannon Marie: [Screenshot 2] “Hello Robbert. Joran wants to remind you to be careful about what you say on the phone with

him because all prison calls are recorded and monitored. He says he will call you soon to discuss all of this with you, but the phone will be out of order for a few more days, and he can only video call with me. Robbert, Joran says he knows exactly what you want, very precisely, and he wants you to send one Bitcoin now and another later, and he wants Stan to stick to the Juliaca deal... is that OK? Joran is going to meet with the Feds in about two weeks and John [CO: van den Heuvel] in September, so it's up to you and Stan what he will or will not do. He wants to know as soon as possible. If you/they make a deal with him, then he will forget [about Stan and the casinos].” **[End screenshots]**

Stan told me he had no idea what the “Juliaca deal” referred to.

FBI and Stan

I was writing the blog titled “The Joran van der Sloot Files,” and what came in? An email from Harold of the FBI, who suddenly signed off with a different name, which I will not reveal. When I replied, somewhat confused, “Who is writing here”, he immediately responded: “Sorry, that’s my nickname, that’s what my friends call me.” But Harold suddenly reacted strongly to—yes, precisely—these two screenshots, which I happened to be blogging about at that exact moment.

For the first time, the FBI man showed emotion. I will keep the letter confidential, but the FBI was now really on board. All of Stan’s information turned out to be relevant and highly to the point. They wanted to talk to Stan. They *really* wanted to talk—directly with him, preferably even in person. Because only then could the information be used as strong evidence.

And no, they were not concerned at all with anything troubling Stan in Dutch tax matters. As far as the FBI was concerned, Stan

was involved in far more important matters than tax debt and two expensive houses. What they cared about was achieving justice once and for all for Natalee Holloway, Beth Holloway, and the entire Holloway family. Through me, Stan was asked to meet with Harold, either virtually or in person.

Stan was naturally shocked—genuinely, deeply shy as he is—but he messaged me fairly quickly afterward: “I’ll email him tomorrow.” For Stan, this was already a huge milestone.

Since then, the number of emails between Harold and me, and also from Harold to me, increased significantly—all with Stan’s knowledge.

Back to all the information Stan was willing to share with me and the FBI. Stan sent me audios, as he always does. When I made it clear to him that Harold had asked if he could please email Harold, I immediately realized that this was the kind of information the FBI was very interested in. So I asked Stan for permission to forward the audios in full, and Stan said yes.

11 Relevant and FBI-submitted audios: LITERAL TRANSCRIPT

Stan:

1. “You know, Constantia, what I just don’t like is that theory of—well, it’s not even a theory, I’m sure of it, I’ve been on that phone, I know she’s there. Like he himself says, there are multiple number 15s, but yeah, uh, when it just gets dismissed as nonsense, I really don’t feel like fighting for it anymore. They’re not going to look there, and that’s exactly the psychology behind why they put her in that grave. People—criminals—know they won’t look there, so they assume she was dumped in the sea. But that’s too obvious, that whole area in Aruba is monitored. She’s not in the sea. But well, it’s just a shame that none of this is taken seriously. Joran didn’t say that because I paid him. He blackmailed me. I got this through a hack, but anyway.”
2. “You know I can hack. I’ve also stolen things from you. I’m not proud of it, but you know I can do it. And that’s what I did with him as well. I had a Zero-Day exploit that I had generated myself—sorry, I mean ‘created’. Oh my, I’m also tired of not being believed, I’ll tell you that honestly.”
3. “And yeah, Kees, Kees supposedly knows better. But he’s just covering his own ass, because—yeah, what if Peter R. de Vries was wrong about Patrick van der Eem, huh? As if he would ever admit it, if he secretly knew the scenario was different, you know? I also infiltrated Joran’s phone back then, and I saw that he had a secret deal with Patrick.

Patrick van der Eem is also a criminal, and they shared the loot. Joran was addicted to gambling, and the whole conversation in that car was staged. I mean, isn't it really suspicious that he talked in that car, huh? Think about it—how could Patrick van der Eem have known in advance that Joran would confess everything in that car? What would Joran even gain from confessing? Yeah, it was all staged.”

An addition was made on September 14 at Stan's request:

“Can you add that I do like Kees despite our differences of opinion and find him a nice guy, he just judged me without knowing me.”

4. “And of course, it was also a well-thought-out scenario in which Joran wasn't to blame, huh? Because suddenly she started shaking, she just fainted. And then they dumped her. That she was hit on the head with a rock—that was, of course, all left out, and so on, and so on. It all worked out conveniently for them. It's been proven that Peter R. de Vries paid Patrick van der Eem more than a hundred grand. But yeah, Joran—I saw in that phone—got screwed. He didn't get his cut. Yeah, he was just completely screwed over. Gambling addicts go very far, you know.”
5. “And later, he tried with Greta van Susteren—uhm, he wanted to make money from that. In that regard, Kees was right. But I really didn't pay him. I hacked him. Yeah, that's how it really went.”
6. “He had an iPhone, you had one too, and there was a Zero-Day exploit in it. And I installed a Trojan horse. Kees van der Spek knows that's possible, by the way, because he has

his hacker Danny on staff. He knows it's possible. Well, yeah, sometimes I just find them a bit hypocritical."

7. "When I hacked Joran, I also saw that he had stolen money from his father, and I ended up getting blamed for it. Because he had transferred money to me—from his father—because he owed me a loan. But I was also on that PC at the time, I had hacked him, and I saw that he was embezzling money from a savings account. I immediately reported it to the police because I didn't want anything to do with it. Yeah, at that point, I was also on his PC. It was all confirmed. Yeah, the police really didn't mind that I was on his PC, because they actually respect it when you can do that."
8. "Yeah, Constantia, as long as I don't get into trouble for hacking that, I don't know if that's smart."
9. "Yeah, you know I'm someone, just like you, with a passion for the truth. You can share it from me, my audios, I'm transparent, I have nothing to hide. Uhm, I also want to thank you for that article about the blackmail—so that Joran tape was published. Because I like that that whole Ilan Hoekstra was put in his place, too. I'm not a friend of Joran. I was under Joran's thumb. So in this way, you've also kind of cleared my name—thanks for that. And it's not even a lie. Joran just blackmailed me. The whole money laundering story is also nonsense. I've never laundered anything through Joran. I've never laundered anything in my life at all (*part inaudible*). The whole story was also debunked by the investigators—that it was just a huge media spectacle and further twisted by the press."

- 10.“Well, maybe it’s smart for you to confirm that you have experience with my hacking skills. That it’s not just some fairy tale. I believe I once stole photos from you and mentioned your passwords. [At Stan’s request, something was omitted here.] So you can use that. It strengthens the story that it’s not just some fantasy that I hacked Joran, you get it?”
- 11.“Yeah, because you can testify. You can’t prove everything, of course, but it’s good that the story gets some backing. Because now, through that podcast “The Friends of Joran”—well, sorry, I never felt like a friend of Joran—but yeah, that’s the whole narrative around it. They create the impression that he confessed everything for money. No, he blackmailed me. The truth comes out through a hack. That’s a completely different story.”

[End transcripts audios]

Indeed, I can testify to that, because that hack was the starting signal for my Robbert van den Broeke and Stan P. blogs.

Harold also emailed me that same day with the first name of the FBI agent who had already interrogated Stan in 2011 regarding Joran van der Sloot and Stephany Flores. But initially, Stan seemed convinced: even in 2023, bringing the truth to the FBI was a good idea. I will now quote one sentence from Harold (and I also kept sending him links to my blogs):

Harold, FBI Birmingham:

“I have been doing this a long time and people almost always regret not coming forward when they had the chance to assist. Then they must live with that regret.”

Unfortunately, Stan left it at that and did not meet with the FBI. Even in September 2024, he told me on Instagram that he still had no intention of doing so because he is autistic and extremely afraid of people. In 2023, he was mainly very scared, according to himself, that he and Lana would be kidnapped. He said in 2023 that he had a nightmare in which criminals abducted him, locked him in a basement, and then forced him to hack online casinos for them.

There are two things I want to emphasize. Joran van der Sloot has indeed come up with nearly 101 different stories about Natalee Holloway—ranging from leaving her on the beach to hiding her in a swamp, and from an abduction by a pimp to a burial under a hotel foundation, and so on. But have you ever heard Joran tell the police or the media that he and his father—who may have died prematurely out of sheer misery—placed Natalee in an existing grave at St. Anna Cemetery in Aruba? A double burial, ensuring that Natalee’s fate would forever be tied to that of someone else in Aruba? Let that sink in for a moment. What does the *silence* say? And especially in Joran’s story?

Occam’s Razor—the most obvious explanation—was never properly investigated.

Once again, I ask you in this book: Where do you go when, in your hopefully fictional dark and dishonest version, you are in a panic with the body of a beautiful girl weighing less than 50 kilos? She is easy to lift and move by strong men like Joran and his father. What do you think of? Of what you, as a Dutch person in Aruba, have seen: above-ground graves, where bodies are simply placed?

And one more thing. Listen again carefully to Joran’s reaction when Robbert mentions St. Anna. Does Joran then spontaneously

or cunningly say: “No, that’s nonsense, she’s not there”? No, at 16:36 of the second audio, **Joran says:**

“It’s nothing at all. I remember that Stan suddenly brought that up. That’s just ridiculous. I can’t even imagine people searching a cemetery. Obviously, a lot of bodies are buried there. It’s a cemetery there.”

The FBI saw no more options. Stan should have talked to the FBI agent but didn’t want to! The FBI agent had urgently emailed me: “This may be our last chance.” He offered to meet Stan in The Hague! They needed his signature, in person. I did everything I could to convince Stan, but after saying A, he didn’t say B.

Chapter 37

John van den Heuvel’s “Joran’s confession” and more

The consequences were visible (at least to insiders) in both the Alabama trial and John van den Heuvel’s documentary, in which Joran van der Sloot once again displayed the same truth-avoiding tricks—this time for Van den Heuvel. Most Dutch people rightfully smelled a rat. Beth Holloway was sent away with a token gesture; there was nothing else left to come up with. In my opinion, Stan’s actions in this case were the decisive factor. Whether things could still be set right, I seriously doubted. After all, they closed the case file, and that is very final.

John van den Heuvel’s new documentary about Joran van der Sloot, *Joran’s Confession*, based on a handwritten diary by Joran van der Sloot, was released on October 18, 2023. However, for viewers, it offered only limited new information. The new element consisted of a few segments about Stan’s casino activities, and even Robbert van den Broeke chipped in to highlight Stan and his financial dealings. So, Joran had not received his bitcoin from Stan, as Stan refused to be blackmailed anymore, and had, in fact, aired the dirty laundry about Stan through John. Stan himself declined the dubious honor of speaking in Van den Heuvel’s documentary. Even Joran’s girlfriend, Shannon—who had appeared in the screenshots Stan sent me—briefly showed up in John’s documentary.

But John was not the first to expose Joran’s attacks on Stan. Stan had already dismantled them via my blog about him since 2020.

Then came Ilan Hoekstra, who was the first journalist with a recognized name to bring attention to it. So, you could say that John van den Heuvel arrived late to the party. But so did Joran van der Sloot. What Joran still did not know was that Stan had been open about his casino activities for years—through my *Stan P. – Parameter* blog. He did this for one specific reason: he never wanted Joran to try to blackmail him for money again. I had also shared all this information with Harold from the Alabama FBI, with Stan’s approval.

Shannon, by the way, was not Joran van der Sloot’s only messenger. While writing this book, I rediscovered another woman who had served that role. On February 11, 2023, Stan showed me two WhatsApp screenshots: a woman named Linda L. had relayed the following message to Stan on behalf of Joran van der Sloot. The entire message was in uppercase, which I have converted to normal text for readability.

[Start of emails:]

Monday, October 15, 2018

From: Linda L #####

Good evening, I am a friend of Joran. You unexpectedly blocked me on Facebook. He asked me to urgently send you a message and request your number. Please let me know so I can pass it on to him as soon as possible. Thanks in advance. See attached photo.

Joran:

“Hi Linda, how strange that you didn’t receive my messages. I tried to call you, but you didn’t pick up. Did you succeed in reaching Stan or Alan P#####? Please send them both a message for me that every action has a consequence and that if I don’t

speak with Stan soon, there will be consequences. Please help me with this. Much love.

Between Leidy and Stan, this part of my message is especially for you. We have known each other for over ten years. You know when I'm serious. If you don't send me €1,000 via Manuel or to the bank account I gave you, I will ruin everything for you.

€1,000 is nothing for you, and I give you my word that I will leave you alone afterward. But if you don't send me the money along with a response by Wednesday, I swear I will send all the documents about the money laundering case to John van den Heuvel. I will also tell him about the casinos. I'll leave it up to him whether he believes me or not, but you know the consequences. I have nothing to lose—you do. I have lost my wife and daughter, and I have nothing. I want you to know that this hurts me, but if you don't help me, I have no other choice. I am desperate, and if you don't pay me, John will for the information I have. Even if he doesn't pay me, I will still do it because you are screwing me over.

Apart from my time, I have wasted a lot of money trying to keep in contact with you. I look forward to hearing from you—or not. The choice is yours. I am sending this message to your email, Facebook, and WhatsApp so there can be no misunderstanding that you received it. We are no longer friends, but I hope I don't have to follow through with my threat and that we can still be civil. Give me a number where I can call you, okay? I understand, but you must realize that you are in the wrong here. Keep your promises to me, and I will keep mine to you. Just €1,000, which you have more or less promised me for months, and I will leave you alone.

I look forward to your response. Love and regards to Alan.
Joran”

[End of emails]

DE BIECHT VAN JORAN

videoland original.

1 seizoen · Documentaire | Misdaad

1. GEEN LEUGENS MEER

38min 

John van den Heuvel onderzoekt het waarheidsgehalte van een uniek dagboek van Joran van der Sloot en sprak hem uitgebreid vanuit de gevangenis. Wat is waar van Joran's biecht?

[Abonneren](#)[Meer info](#)**Seizoen 1**

Screenshot Videoland “De biecht van Joran”

Chapter 38

Roel Wiche and the St. Anna tip, Karin Janssen

On October 23, 2023, I received surprising news. Kudos to Maastricht resident Roel Wiche, with whom I had been in extensive contact regarding the case of Stan P. and Joran van der Sloot. Quietly and without ego—or with very little ego—he had been promoting Stan’s St. Anna tip behind the scenes to the former lead investigator in the Joran van der Sloot/Natalee Holloway case, former Limburg chief prosecutor Karin Janssen, in Aruba. Natalee Holloway’s case was the only one this investigator had been unable to solve while working in Aruba. In 2007, Janssen returned to the Netherlands and was no longer in charge of the Joran/Natalee/Aruba case.

I quote from the John V. detectives website from October 22, 2023:

John V. detectives website: [Beginning of website quote]

Where is Natalee Holloway?

Last week, we traveled to Aruba with a team consisting of:

- Karin Janssen (former chief prosecutor in Aruba at the time of Natalee Holloway’s disappearance)
- John Vullers (private investigator – JohnV-detectives)
- Eline Stiphout (Natalee Holloway’s stand-in at the time, familiar with many acquaintances/friends of Joran at the time in 2005)
- Mick Vogels (our cameraman)

This week was primarily dedicated to conducting undercover investigations to gather information about the whereabouts of Natalee Holloway's remains. We can report that the investigation has, at the very least, produced new, sensational facts that are being further explored from the Netherlands. It was purely coincidental that during our stay in Aruba, the verdict on Joran van der Sloot in Alabama (USA) was announced. This allowed us to gauge the local sentiment regarding this decision. The general opinion in Aruba, just like our findings and our perspective on the case, stood in stark contrast to Joran's confession.

In the coming days, all the gathered information will be scrutinized more closely and, if necessary, further investigated with the assistance of our contacts in Aruba. We want to emphasize once again that not only have extraordinary details emerged but also remarkable aspects that will raise many eyebrows.

We will share more and more information with you in the coming days, so please follow updates on our website and social media channels.

[End of quote]

And from the *rechtencircuit.nl* website on November 22, 2023:

[Beginning of rechtencircuit.nl website:]

Rechtencircuit.nl website:

When Janssen took early retirement last year, she still couldn't let go of the case. She went through her boxes of old notes and diaries once more and realized it was time to take another look at the case. She contacted a private detective, a former police officer she knew from her time as a public prosecutor, and together they traveled to Aruba.

For Janssen, this was a completely different way of working. After always conducting investigations through the formal channels of criminal law, she now started her own investigation as a private citizen, using her notes as a guide. ‘Suddenly, I could approach people in a different way and simply ask questions.’

‘Everyone keeps circling around Joran van der Sloot, but who is still looking for Natalee?’

During their private investigation, Janssen and the detective focused on only one thing: Where is Holloway buried? ‘Everyone keeps circling around Joran van der Sloot, but who is still looking for Natalee?’ Janssen reveals little about the investigation itself but hints that she has gained new insights.

Exactly in the week that Janssen was in Aruba, Van der Sloot made a new confession about Holloway’s murder. He did this in exchange for a reduced sentence in the ongoing U.S. case regarding the extortion of Holloway’s parents.

Janssen is not so sure about the confession. ‘It was immediately clear to us, and also to the Arubans we spoke with, that the story he told was highly unusual.’

When asked whether she believes Van der Sloot is the perpetrator, she responds: ‘In principle, all scenarios are still open because nothing is 100% provable or can be ruled out. Of course, I have a feeling, an idea, and a direction, but for me, the case is not closed after his confession.’

[End of rechtencircuit.nl website]



Roel Wiche

And then a few sections from Roel Wiche's article on this topic:

Roel Wiche:

Limburg Investigation Natalee Holloway
(De Limburger, 24-10-2023)

The former chief public prosecutor of Aruba, Karin Janssen from Limburg, is once again diving into the Natalee Holloway case. She heavily doubts the confession of Joran van der Sloot. Janssen led the investigation on Aruba for nineteen months after the

disappearance of the American student on May 30, 2005. After her retirement, the Roermond native reexamined her personal archive and all notes and documents from that period. This motivated her to launch her own investigation. She was assisted by private detective John Vullers, also from Roermond. Both returned this weekend from a one-week stay in Aruba. There, they visited multiple locations previously linked to the Holloway case and spoke with locals. This strengthened their belief that the confession Van der Sloot made last week in the U.S. is not credible.

“Joran said that he threw Natalee’s body into the sea.”

However, local fishermen claim that this is unlikely. *“Due to the current, the body would have washed ashore almost immediately.”* Janssen considers it far more likely that the 36-year-old prime suspect did not act alone. She does not rule out the possibility that more people were involved in Natalee Holloway’s disappearance. *“We can also substantiate that scenario.”*

Janssen does not wish to go into further detail about the findings of her investigation team at this time. In addition to detective Vullers, Eline Stiphout—who lived with Janssen at the time and was well acquainted with Joran van der Sloot’s circle of friends—is also closely involved in the investigation. A cameraman filmed on location in Aruba.

Why should the world suddenly believe Joran van der Sloot now? After all the proven lies he has told before? No, Karin Janssen does not believe a word of the confession Van der Sloot made last week during his trial in the United States. That he threw Natalee Holloway’s body into the sea? Local fishermen say that is unlikely: due to the current, the body would have washed ashore again quickly. This fits entirely with the pattern the 36-year-old

prime suspect has shown for the past eighteen years, according to the former chief public prosecutor of Aruba. *“Joran keeps telling one absurd story after another, each time with the goal of gaining some advantage. That is his way of surviving. With this confession, he gets twenty years off his sentence.”*

[...]

Number 15

The role of Stan P. from Valkenburg, Joran van der Sloot's close friend, remains intriguing. The Limburg cyber specialist, who is suspected of scamming online casinos, claims that through Van der Sloot, he knows where Natalee's body is hidden: in a tomb with the number 15 at the Sint Anna Cemetery in Aruba. The island's justice department received three reports concerning the cemetery, though it was not confirmed whether they originated from Stan P. Investigations were also conducted at the cemetery, but so far without results. There are multiple tombs with the number 15 at the cemetery. Authorities will not disclose whether further searches are planned.

Ann Angela: *“We will not elaborate on further questions regarding the grave or graves, in the interest of the investigation.”*

[End of Roel Wiche text]

When Joran, in the trial that was initially filed for the extortion of Beth Holloway by Joran van der Sloot, supposedly confessed that he had beaten Natalee Holloway to death with a cinder block and then dumped her body into the sea, alarm bells went off for anyone with common sense, including Karin Janssen. This was simply not possible.

First of all, an extremely thorough investigation had been conducted on the beach, where no blood traces or cinder block were found. Secondly, the tidal currents around the island made it highly unlikely: a body dumped into the sea would immediately be washed back onto the shore.

The old-fashioned lie detector test, which was still commonly used in the U.S. in 2023, posed no challenge for the professional liar Joran van der Sloot; he passed the test with flying colors. Beth Holloway, exhausted from the ongoing struggle and gently yet strategically urged by the FBI, agreed to this version of the murder story, now that Joran had finally confessed to being Natalee Holloway's killer. He walked away with a brilliant plea deal, allowing him to return to Peru to serve the sentence he was already supposed to serve there for the murder of Stephany Flores. Nothing but gain for him, without any additional punishment for the extortion of Beth Holloway.

And this way, he didn't have to reveal the real truth; he wouldn't have to betray the involvement of his close friend, his father Paulus van der Sloot. That is, assuming my insight is correct that his father helped make Natalee Holloway untraceable. I believe this is a major motive for Joran: an immense loyalty to his father, an aspect that hardly anyone ever seemed to consider.

Thus, Wiche, observing Stan from a journalist's perspective, analyzing and concluding about Stan's persistence in the St. Anna tip, described him in a humane and respectful manner with the title: "*How a former Limburg chief prosecutor, a private detective, and a casino hacker keep clinging to the Natalee Holloway case.*" Meanwhile, the two well-known crime reporters with Dutch names, who dismissed and ridiculed the St. Anna

theory, sat at the *RTL Boulevard* tables, continuing to promote their long-disproven theories.

After all those years, Karin Janssen had once again traveled to Aruba to investigate the tip—and more—but the documentary was later put on hold.

Chapter 39

The last loose ends, final vision

In the same period, November 2023, another important female promoter of Robbert van den Broeke passed away: the previously mentioned Janet Ossebaard. She had always embraced Robbert's life's work—most of which was man-made, meaning created by Robbert himself—with love, enthusiasm, and loyalty, seeing it as authentic and honest. Personally, I find it particularly painful that someone who deceived so many people (Robbert) also misled one of his best friends (Janet) so profoundly and that she completely fell for it, never seeing the light of truth during her lifetime.

On the assumed date of November 16, 2023 (the exact date was uncertain; she was, sadly enough, only discovered weeks after her passing), she died by suicide. Although Robbert van den Broeke posted a memorial video for Janet Ossebaard on January 9, 2024, in which he expressed both his gratitude for her lifelong support and the clashes and disagreements they had had, this clip suddenly disappeared from his YouTube channel later in 2024. When I searched for the reason, I discovered through another uploader that the video “Robbert van den Broeke Her Denkt Janet Ossebaard [“Robbert van den Broeke Re Members Janet Ossebaard” > CO: wording attributed to Robbert] was no longer available due to a copyright claim by *Van Mossel Media*.

Janet Ossebaard's credo during her *Fall Cabal* and QAnon period, “Where We Go One, We Go All,” which she had even tattooed on her arm, for whatever reason, no longer seemed to

resonate with Robbert van den Broeke, as he was forced to remove the clip about her.

Pikachu

On March 24, 2024, in the *Pikachu* YouTube clip, Robbert van den Broeke claimed that his “extraterrestrial friends” had informed him that they had intervened in the *Matrix* and retroactively erased the black stripe on Pikachu’s tail everywhere, making it now entirely yellow. He invited viewers to check for themselves.

It seems that these extraterrestrial friends were, in reality, *Stan* and his various male and female personas, as it was *once again* Stan P. who had sent me his ‘discovery’ and Matrix theories about this via WhatsApp more than a year earlier, at the beginning of 2023. Moreover, this claim is demonstrably nonsense, as official sources confirm that Pikachu’s tail has always been entirely yellow.

The final recap

Robbert van den Broeke and Stan

Robbert received a great deal of money from Stan and was, in fact, the biggest recipient—not only of money. Robbert had, and still has, an intense need for validation of his ego through mediumistic fame, and Stan stepped in to ‘help’ with that. That Robbert had and has some involvement with the ‘paranormal’ is entirely clear; as a young boy, he already had ‘paranormal’ experiences. However, his mental faculties and abnormal behavior did not align with the high expectations of his father, bank director Peter van den Broeke. This led to severe conflicts and altercations, including physical violence.

Stan described Peter van den Broeke as a dominant man. Robbert had told him that not only was he beaten, but that Madelon and their mother were as well. Their mother would sit crying at the kitchen table over her husband after an argument, and sometimes he would go silent for weeks or even months. “Not a word to his wife. Endless silence. As a kind of punishment, I suppose,” said Stan. Their father was a retired bank director, yet he gave his children no money, intending to teach them independence.

Robbert was also homosexual, which caused considerable tensions. He felt inferior and was unhappy. Janny Post and Rens Hendriks, who presented Robbert with a new perspective on himself as a great paranormal talent, gave him the opportunity to prove himself both to his father and the outside world. Robbert turned out to be very ambitious, as evidenced by his collaboration with Irene Moors. His father, seeing his son’s altered career path, became extremely supportive, even writing and compiling a book on Robbert’s behalf.

Under pressure was a constant theme in Robbert’s life, and he was already highly sensitive. He then chose the dishonest path and would later even deliberately turn to evil, convinced in his twisted thinking that God had betrayed him by not giving him a loving bodybuilder boyfriend and not making him world-famous right away.

From the moment Stan’s hands—or rather, his brain—were set on online casinos, and from the moment he, like so many other young men, fell under Robbert’s spell, he took Robbert under his wing in every imaginable way: both as an alleged subject of serious paranormal scrutiny and as his personal ‘Play-Robbert’.

Stan’s support for Robbert included actions and assistance in trickery—something Stan prefers to call “paranormal imitation

fraud.” Stan often uses the term “paranormal imitation fraud” to indicate that some mediums resort to deception when they fail to provide concrete paranormal evidence under pressure and in the spotlight. It is a term that seems to downplay or justify the fraudulent aspect of such deception while also attempting to emphasize that real paranormal phenomena do exist. According to Stan, both authenticity and fraud can sometimes be observed within the same individual.

In recent years, Stan has outright admitted to me that he helped Robbert fake ‘paranormal’ things such as ‘ghost’ photos and UFO clips. He also no longer considers himself an enthusiastic believer in Robbert. However, he still partially believes in some of Robbert’s mediumistic abilities but claims that Robbert has squandered them and completely lost himself by turning to evil and falling under the destructive influence of heavy medication.

Stan in a 2023 chat with me:

Stan: “Robbert makes 100 predictions, and 3 come true.”
“He now wants to make an astronaut’s voice speak. Using voice cloning. Do you know that technique? [...]” [Stan gave me the screenshot about Neil Armstrong.]

[Screenshot already shown earlier, and conversation transcribed, of what Robbert said in a chat to Stan about voice cloning—see the earlier ParaVisie subheading.]

Stan also supported Robbert with words and ideas. After Robbert’s seemingly irreparable downfall since *The Gene Burner*, Stan cleverly reintroduced him to the world with ‘plausible’ explanations such as the Akashic Records, ‘the field,’ and the ever-present ‘hacker’ as a way to deflect responsibility for Robbert’s hateful and threatening behavior. Stan’s flexible mind

always found a way to spin things: allegedly, Gazecki ‘blackmailed’ Robbert for money, or someone’s (Gazecki’s) somewhat questionable actions or statements were exaggerated into a heinous crime.

Summarizing all my conversations with Stan and my 20 years of experience with *The Gene Burners*, everything comes together in Stan’s ideas. Many of the topics (investigating missing persons cases, Natalee Holloway and the St. Anna tip, other disappearances, Pikachu, you name it) were also often suggested by Stan.

Stan also wrote many emails ‘on behalf of’ Robbert van den Broeke, wording them in (more) clear and proper language. It was often unclear that the emails were actually written by Stan and not by Robbert himself, as Robbert was unable to write in a standard, comprehensible manner.

Financial support

Money makes the world go round—especially for Stan. All the so-called ‘scientific’ testers, perhaps with the exception of Hans Gerding and Klaas van Egmond, received hard dollars and euros from Stan to come and investigate Robbert: William Gazecki, Dan Drasin, Johnny Webb. William Roll, whom both Nancy Talbott and Robbert van den Broeke often cited as the esteemed Dr. William Roll—who had regarded Robbert as genuinely paranormal—was no longer an option for the kind of paranormal scrutiny Stan had in mind: he had passed away on January 9, 2012, at the age of 85.

Stan, together with Robbert, was involved in both morally questionable shenanigans and outright criminal activities such as hacking and threatening people, as well as serious matters like

paranormal testing, which, however, also turned out to be impure. The fact that he repeatedly spent so much money on Robbert for research into the paranormal, life after death, and Robbert's alleged abilities suggests that he genuinely hoped to discover something new and groundbreaking.

Stan

As Rob Nanninga described Stan back in 2012 with “Stan is a kind of Jesus,” I myself, completely independent of this, have come to a similar conclusion, but then seeing Stan as a kind of fallen angel, *Lucifer*.

Lucifer, once a beautiful angel in heaven, was swept away by his pride and ambition. He saw himself as equal to God and wanted to seize power. But instead of glory, he fell deeply, banished to the earth. From that moment on, he transformed into the ultimate tempter. With a smooth tongue and a sharp eye for weaknesses, he seduced people to follow their deepest desires, even if it led them down the wrong path. Lucifer became the master of deception and the great rebel who introduced evil into the world, always seeking new souls to drag along. The name ‘Lucifer’ itself does not (often) appear in modern Bible translations; most information about his fall and role is given indirectly; for those who still wish to look it up: *Isaiah 14:12-15*, *Ezekiel 28:12-17*, and *Revelation 12:7-9*.

Stan started as a website-leak (digital weak points) detector and discovered the lucrative world of online casinos. With his cybersecurity skills, he quickly became rich and shared his fortune, but soon he noticed that many people couldn't handle his money. Some squandered it, while others spent it on expensive hobbies or addictions. And yet others knew how to spend the money wisely, but even with them, the money naturally ran out.

So when the money was gone again, they looked expectantly at Stan, who, according to them, always seemed to have something to spare.

Meanwhile, Stan increasingly found himself involved in a morally questionable environment, where his own dubious actions, such as stealing from his boss at the illegally operating casino, were not accounted for by himself. Stan reasoned in a way that twisted the truth; he had reported a leak and thought he could steal freely. His keen eye for weaknesses in websites and online systems now became a keen eye for the weaknesses in other people. Perhaps they were the ultimate excuse for Stan to absolve himself: the other was always worse and weaker than he was.

Like a fallen angel, Stan was vain and ambitious, just like his wife Lana. He didn't see the need to always be honest, especially not in his attempts to help Robbert become a famous medium. What the value of such a manipulated 'reality' would be, by the way, is entirely unclear to me. Since Stan's arrival, Robbert had become increasingly uncontrollable in his ambition. With his money, words, and ideas, Stan made Robbert untouchable. Critics were threatened with hate and threat emails, and Stan and his friends blamed an unknown 'hacker'. Remarkably, Stan always passionately, often with immense exaggeration, and sometimes even with a complete distortion of the truth, exposed the weaknesses of others, but rarely looked in the mirror himself. In doing so, he created a complex dynamic of dependence and confusion, where his charm and financial influence held people in his grip, causing them to figuratively, morally stumble and fall.

Stan, Lana and Constantia

It was only at a late stage that I realized that Stan had also been partly involved in what one calls practical jokes: he encouraged

people to say strange things and perform pranks, possibly for money. Stan was partly just hacking, bullying, messing around, teasing, photoshopping, videoshopping, tricking, joking, fooling, and clowning around out of sheer mischief and boredom. Not just with me, but also with others. Sometimes, there was a sinister undertone to it. My sense of humor often didn't pick up on this; I was and still may be simply too serious for it, especially considering the sinister Robbert van den Broeke-Joran van der Sloot backdrop in which all of this took place.

Stan had had few official jobs and had a lot of time; the same applied to Robbert and Lana. There was also alcohol (which was always in abundance and consumed by them), drugs (coke, weed...), and pills (tranquilizers, antidepressants, you name it), and in Robbert's case, even more clearly: heavy and sickness-inducing medication pills for depression, which also caused Robbert, Stan, and Lana to act in the way they had all those years. But money was, of course, needed to live, to enable this kind of extreme boredom through meddling in others' lives. For Lana, who was transitioning from man to woman, money was important in yet another way, because there's a hefty price tag attached to it. And she will probably always need that money. As a true woman, she is simply fond of luxury and expensive designer brands in clothing and jewelry. The makeup and the numerous adjustments to her body also cost a fortune.

Boredom, casino and gambling addiction in an amateur magician/mentalist, website-leaks finder, and hacker named Stan P. turned out to be an explosive and also lucrative combination. Stan often emphasized that I was the only one he really trusted and that we were soulmates. He regularly spoke in terms one uses when feeling a deep connection with someone, sometimes going even further. For instance, he once said about me that I was a

higher being, that he saw me as family, that he missed me without ever having seen me, that I was his twin flame, and one time he said something that made me smile: “Darling, if I get too clingy, you can also call me out on it.” I feel that intense bond with Stan too. Over the years, his warm, smooth, and very pleasant voice and his hearty laughter became familiar to me. After finally growing closer since 2020, we often shared the same sense of humor and were on the same wavelength when it came to our cosmic insights about life—to put it simply. Additionally, Stan helped me financially when I was in a very dire financial situation; for me, he truly was a modern-day Robin Hood.

There is certainly something to be said for their unconventional lifestyle and their resistance to societal expectations. They stay true to themselves and follow their own path, regardless of what others expect of them. Their flexible mindset and ability to look beyond the standard frameworks of good and evil are also admirable. At the same time, there are also critical notes to be made and nuances to add to this attitude toward life.

My reflection on Stan’s behavior since 2012 leads to an uncomfortable conclusion: he has consistently proven to be unreliable, both in words and deeds. His repeated “now really” claims of quitting alcohol were repeatedly false; the illusions of financial relief he created for financially vulnerable people; ‘buying’ people; his elusive presence—months of silence despite urgent need, like in the case involving the FBI and Natalee Holloway. His behavior reflects a lack of introspection; Stan measures everyone except himself.

In December 2024, he said to me, when he demanded that I remove his wife’s last name from my blogs because she had been in prison in 2023 and he thought that was “pitiful for her”: “Don’t

you feel sorry for her?” He left out the fact that he himself was the cause of her detention, by placing their Dutch houses under Alan’s (later Lana’s) name due to being financially under guardianship, which also brought her under the radar of the Dutch Tax Authority.

Fraud with paranormal claims, spreading harmful falsehoods—such as that Gazecki was solely after financial gain through blackmail, or the absurd suggestion that I was acting out of disappointed adoration—everything points to a stubborn refusal to take responsibility for the harm he causes.

In the end, it would become clear that the world Stan and Lana lived in was not mine. Where I place great importance on openness, honesty, and transparency, that was mostly not the case with Stan. Lies are absolutely not my thing. In 2024, when I finally decided to write this book, it was the final straw with the deliberately orchestrated manipulations, lies, smokescreens, chaos, and the cut-and-paste games of Robbert, Stan, Joran, and, to a much lesser extent, Lana. That was when I knew it was time to set the record straight and finally say, ‘enough is enough.’

I want to draw a line under this story, close it for myself, and also offer the world much-needed clarification.

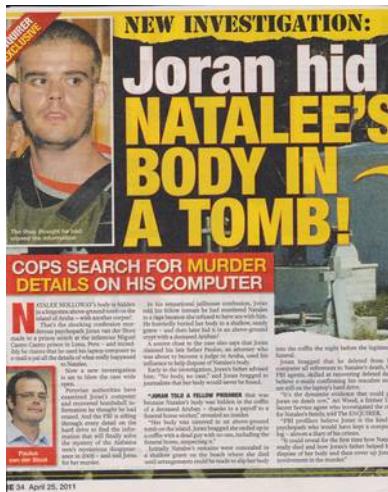
Robbert, Stan, Joran, and Constantia

Regarding Joran in this final thought, I can simply say that Joran van der Sloot was, for me, first what he was to the rest of the world: a notorious Dutch name. But since 2013 and 2014, Robbert and Stan kept bringing him up. What I remember from those early years about the St. Anna tip is that both Robbert van den Broeke and Stan P. kept hammering on it, until everyone became completely exasperated and eventually thought: this tip

must have been triple-checked by now, right? It was so concrete: grave number 15 with a crack in a corner. People reacted somewhat disbelievingly, flabbergasted, but it slowly fizzled out. It still hung in the air, but no progress was made.

It was also suggested that it had already been investigated, and the St. Anna Cemetery was indeed mentioned in relation to Natalee Holloway on some English and Spanish pages that I eventually couldn't find anymore via Google. Those pages claimed that grave number 15 was empty, which turned out not to be true, as Ilan Hoekstra had seen with his own eyes: there are even multiple graves numbered 15.

A fairly concrete piece also appeared about the double burial in an above-ground tomb theory in the *Enquirer* in 2011.



Screenshot Enquirer



Screenshot Enquirer

Although Robbert always claimed that Joran knew my name and person and threatened me as if Joran were free or would personally send hitmen after me, I have never seen any proof of

that. However, I suspect that my name, Constantia Oomen, may indeed be known to Joran. The two Leydi clips in which she even addressed me as “Constantia” were ‘practical jokes’ by Stan. I doubt she knows who I am; she was simply carrying out what Stan had instructed her to do. And although I am somewhat of an expert on Joran van der Sloot, in the sense that Stan passed everything about and from him onto me, including nearly completely naked photos of Joran, I have never met him personally, spoken to him, or had any contact with him in any way. The same goes for Leydi.

So much has already been said, written, and filmed about Joran, but in my opinion, still far too little has been said about the **St. Anna Cemetery**. It is known that Joran and his father had a very close bond and spent a lot of time together. When Paul van der Sloot was once spontaneously confronted by Natalee Holloway’s mother, Beth Holloway, after Natalee’s disappearance, he began sweating so much that it dripped off his skin, and his wife had to get a cloth to wipe up the puddles on the kitchen table. Greta van Susteren, who was present, said she would never forget it and that both women immediately had a very alarming feeling about Paulus. They were, in my view, facing a man who was deeply troubled by guilt, a man, no less, who was training to become a judge. A heart attack would end his life at the age of 57. A heart attack that can be well explained when you realize that this ‘man of the law’ had helped make a girl disappear. Paul’s reasoning could have been this: if Natalee’s death were linked to both his son and himself, their careers would be permanently ruined. He had to help his son in need! And that’s where the St. Anna Cemetery came into play.

My personal insight is that she is truly buried there, and they must continue investigating until Natalee can come home, to Beth and

Dave Holloway. And also, to come home to the whole world, as a symbol of hope and love, that good triumphs over evil and lies.

Stan's UFO bomb

In August and September 2024, I had a few more conversations with Stan regarding this book. However, when it became clear that I was asking outright critical questions, because I was once again deeply involved in my Robbert van den Broeke-Stan-Joran van der Sloot material and didn't want to provide a one-sided perspective, my contact with Stan escalated completely. It went like this...

The news that Stan almost casually admitted to me was that he had used *AI, Artificial Intelligence*, to create the recent UFO videos of August 2024 for Robbert. He claimed he did this because Robbert was blackmailing and threatening him. If Stan didn't help again with the fakery, Robbert would go to the police with insider information about Stan's crypto activities or even claim that Stan was planning to commit suicide, so the police would immediately start looking for him. Stan had correctly assessed that I had already suspected that he, Stan, had fabricated the UFO videos. This confession from Stan to me was even the direct cause and driving force to finally push through and write this book, which you now hold in your hands. It was pure indignation that drove me to do this, because even twenty years after Robbert's appearance on *Life and Cooking*, Stan was still helping to deceive the public. And so, that last fact: that Robbert was still committing the exact same paranormal fraud after 20 years. But ultimately, it was mostly to draw a clear line under this story. To make it clear for myself and others what has happened, to overthrow the chaos and lies, and to shed light on everything. To close this very long chapter and move on to a lighter and more

enjoyable one. And maybe even to a lighter and more enjoyable world.

I suggested that Stan should simply block Robbert, but Stan refused. He wanted to wait until after his lawsuit regarding the tax debt. His houses in Breda and Valkenburg were to be put up for sale from September 1, 2024, and if they sold, his lawsuit could be concluded well, and he would be ‘free’ again. Only then would he remove Robbert from his life, even possibly sharing his story with full names and everything to the press, potentially through me. For me, this renewed deception was unacceptable, even though it was allegedly due to blackmail. And Stan’s good will disappeared around the moment I indicated I also wanted to mention Stan’s family in my book.

I don’t feel like going into detail about the escalation and the hurtful and accusatory words that Stan sent me. It was as if he was the fallen deity Lucifer himself, echoing and raging through space. He even sent me a very long audio with exactly that, a highlight that would be right at home in a Hollywood movie, but absolutely unworthy of me. It became clear to me that I had to accept that the Stan who once had a fun and humorous side was probably gone forever in this life, or at least for now. I had to let go of that and go my own way.

By describing all the truths and facts in this book completely, without leaving anything or anyone out – not even Stan’s family, Lana, Robbert, or myself – I want to show that Stan, as I also emailed Roel Wiche, is *not* an open book as he always claimed to be about himself, but only a selectively open book.

I end this book with part of my words to Roel Wiche on September 15, 2024:

Constantia:

“The day before yesterday, he made a promise: ‘I’ll be back tomorrow!’ On Instagram, he meant. And who, exactly as I expected, didn’t come back yesterday and also not today? That’s right. I had asked him some critical questions now for the book, and I had that little issue with him about mentioning in my book that he gives money to his family too (he had just fully confirmed it a second ago: ‘Yes, you help family.’ I already knew that, we had talked about it many times, including that). And I’m just going to put that in the book. I also have all the proof, I have screenshots of everything. Not that he’ll deny it, he’ll remain silent if anyone asks him if I’m telling the truth. Denial is also not his style.

Yesterday, I finally saw the full light regarding Stan. Of course, I had insights about him before, but now it’s completely clear. What Stan is doing is constantly asking for discretion. For him. But not giving that to others. And there are quite a few new (for the reader) shocking examples of this in this book, and suddenly I got it. His constant activity of throwing boomerangs at other people while wanting to remain untouched by his selective openness. That’s over now, I’m not going to be discreet anymore, that’s the choice I’ve made. I have enough screenshots, as mentioned, from WhatsApp, Telegram, and other chat conversations with Stan. And I also said to Stan: ‘I’m going to expose myself too.’ That’s only needed in one specific point, and that’s regarding Stan’s Robin Hood gifts to me in the past.

He invests money in everyone and sends out a lot of indiscretions unsolicited and tells ‘secrets,’ but his price is that people feel

guilty. Blackmailed too. When it came to me, he got it wrong—I may have been the only person he really misjudged.

Robbert still doesn't seem to realize that I'm writing a book, so once again, he's left exposed regarding his 'clairvoyance.'”

[End email from Constantia]

Chapter 40

Peter R. de Vries and cosmic wisecracks



Peter R. de Vries, Wikipedia

exactly how it works.

Cosmic wisecracks invite one to look deeper into the case of Robbert, Stan, Joran, Natalee, and others. Although I cannot provide definitive answers to the question of why the Natalee Holloway case unfolded the way it did, I believe that such *wisecracks* can inspire us to seriously consider the life lessons and opportunities for personal growth that arise from these situations. Despite the fact that many skeptics and scientists do not believe in a cosmic plan, the search for deeper answers and meaning can still yield valuable insights.

In the story of Stan, Robbert, Rob Nanninga, Joran van der Sloot, Natalee Holloway, and many others, such as Peter R. de Vries, Ilan Hoekstra, and myself, there are countless cosmic wisecracks to be found.

On September 21, 2014, about four months after Rob Nanninga's death, I had an out-of-body experience, although others might say it was a lucid dream. In that event, I met Peter R. de Vries. In a search for Rob, I searched the streets and buildings. "Rob!" I shouted. "Where are you?" Suddenly, something very strange happened. Peter R. de Vries appeared right in front of me, at the end of the hallway. He seemed to be waiting for me. Could this perhaps be the real Peter R. de Vries, on a ... journey he would later not remember? Or was my brain playing a big trick on me? Maybe this was Rob himself, engaged in one of his role-plays in another world, or in another possible interpretation: in the multiverse. In any case, Peter looked at me with the most serious and determined expression you can imagine. He wanted to tell me something very important. To give me a key for my search for Rob. I moved toward him. He pointed to the collar of his jacket, which seemed to contain various layers.

"I think this is a good jacket, maybe a pilot's jacket," I said.

He replied: "The collar contains folders, photos. Do you think there's a transmitter in it?"

"Yes, I think so," I said. "Otherwise, no transmission to the outside world would be possible. A kind of browser must be inside, necessary!"

With a determined face, he responded: "No, that's not it! It works with pieces of light; they have to fall in the right place—exactly the right place—then they become visible."

“Oh, is that it? Do I need to solve a puzzle to find Rob? Is that it?” I replied.

To my great surprise, he didn’t confirm this. It seemed so obvious, but he said: “You should ask Mr. Nanninga about that.”

2014 was the year of Rob’s death, and also the year when Robbert van den Broeke, who had been sending hate emails to his skeptics since 2012, truly exploded with his tirades of hate. The death of Rob Nanninga—the man who, according to Robbert, was responsible for his public downfall by exposing him as the Googled “Genverbrander”—had a huge impact on Van den Broeke. At the beginning of 2014, Van den Broeke had already come out with his very earthly way of ‘channeled’ information about Natalee Holloway through Stan, but Peter R. de Vries wasn’t yet on my radar. Still, a very curious ‘quest’ occurred, which involved how secrets were only visible in certain light. No matter how I tried to understand this experience at the time, I couldn’t.

The commotion surrounding Robbert van den Broeke, Stan P., Joran van der Sloot, and Natalee Holloway took increasingly grotesque forms since 2014. In light of this growing turmoil, I decided on June 12, 2015, to send a LinkedIn request to Peter R. de Vries, which he quickly accepted on June 13, 2015, though with some hesitation. De Vries proved, as always, to be very courteous, polite, and friendly. I kept him updated about the troubles surrounding Robbert and Stan, but it quickly became clear that he was very busy. In my messages, I informed him about the content of my blogs regarding Van den Broeke and Stan P.. I also passed along the **St. Anna tip** to Peter R. de Vries, but unfortunately, I never received a response from him regarding that specific tip.

There was always someone, sometimes multiple people, who supported me in the Robbert van den Broeke hate and the chaos created by the Genverbranders. There was always a lifeline for me, and every time I thought: “Now I’m done with it, I’ve had enough,” something happened around Robbert & Co. Something ‘up there’ would say: “No, keep going, don’t stop.” It almost feels as if everything had to be exactly as it was, as ‘Peter R. de Vries’ (or was it Rob Nanninga in the form of Peter R. de Vries?) wanted to make clear in that quest: that the truth only comes to light when the light falls in the right way. In 2014, I couldn’t yet discern that truth. Think of Luc in 2015, who already put me on the track of Stan and the casino leaks. But in 2024, that right light suddenly fell, and overwhelmingly. I suddenly saw Stan entirely. The whole history, and the puzzle pieces suddenly offered themselves smoothly and easily to me.

Cosmic wisecracks:

- I was born in the **St. Anna** Hospital in Geldrop.
- My matriarchal grandmother, whom I never knew, was named **Anna** (Moerdijk).
- **Joran van der Sloot as a 5-year-old boy in Bobo:** “Dear Bobo, I’ve been living in Aruba for over a year. It’s an island very far from the Netherlands. My grandmother gave me a subscription to *Bobo*. So now I get your magazine every time by mail. Greetings from Joran van der Sloot.” The text is accompanied by a photo of a very young Joran and a drawn picture in the top-left corner showing a flying clown coming out of the camera with a hinge mechanism and the text “Even lachen” (Just laugh).

**> Robbert van den Broeke, much later,
who began deceiving people with his**

camera in paranormal fraud with 'ghost' photos.

- Regarding the St. Anna Church and the St. Anna Cemetery, also known as St. Ann, drop the period and read the name again. >> **STAN**
- Natalee's full name is Natalee **Ann** Holloway >> ST ANNA cemetery
- **Robbert** (van den Broeke) – **Rob** (Nanninga)
- **Stan** – **Constantia**
- **Luc** – **Luciënne**
- The year Stan was born, **1989**, I changed my nickname from "Stan" to "Sten," and I did this from 1989 to 2011 (the year I emigrated to America). I wouldn't virtually meet Stan until 2012. Starting at the end of 2011, I began using my baptismal name, Constantia, as my nickname for the first time, so after 1989, never again "Stan."
- In 2011, my ex and I, after winning the Green Card lottery, permanently moved to California. In 2012, the hate and threats, which were expressed by Robbert and his companions from the Netherlands and Europe, suddenly became spatially far away from me. Which, of course, was a blessing in disguise.
- Joran **van der Sloot** – Cees **van der Sloot** – the Utrecht Cees van der Sloot is, like Rob Nanninga, a key figure in my life. **Cees van der Sloot has a son named "Jonas van der Sloot."**
- Rob Nanninga was born on the same day as Joran van der Sloot, **August 6**.
- Rob Nanninga died on the same day as Natalee Holloway and Stephany Flores: **May 30**.

- Stephany Flores met her fate on the same day as Natalee's disappearance and **exactly five years later**, Joran also met his fate: **May 30, 2010**.
- In September 2014, during that cosmic wisecrack experience with Peter R. de Vries, I had no idea of the years-long developments that would follow surrounding Stan, Robbert van den Broeke, Joran van der Sloot, and Natalee Holloway. It now seems that that experience may have been a **foreseeing glimpse**, or an 'above-time' perspective from the 'guys in the sky', including Rob.
- On June 27, 2017, I wrote in my diary that I had received telepathic communication from Rob, stating that he would finally "deal with Stan P. soon, somewhere between now and a week, but at the latest two weeks later." This brought the deadline to July 4, 2017, or at the latest July 11, 2017. It's important to keep in mind that in 2017, Stan was still very actively helping Robbert van den Broeke with the trickery, and had not distanced himself from his hateful actions, for which Van den Broeke had already come under police radar. On June 29, 2017, I received, according to Stan's own words by accident, a photo of Joran's finances through a drop in my Skype chat (this fell within the 'Rob's quick action to deal with Stan' period). The Skype conversation between Joran van der Sloot and Stan was intentionally sent to me by Stan on July 7, 2017, also **within Rob's mentioned deadline**. Were the 'guys in the sky' and Rob Nanninga behind this? Had they been pulling at Stan's sleeve?
- Ilan Hoekstra, who made the widely listened-to podcast *De vrienden van Joran* (Joran's Friends), came up with the idea while on vacation in Peru, where Joran van der Sloot had been imprisoned for many years. Suddenly, the

COVID-19 period erupted in full force, limiting him in his actions in the Peruvian hotel. A friend jokingly sent him a voice memo: “Do you know who else is locked up in Peru? Joran van der Sloot!” Due to his isolation in that hotel in Lima, Ilan began browsing the internet with the search term ‘Joran van der Sloot’ and stumbled upon my *Parameter* blogs and the St. Anna Skype conversation

- The now-retired FBI man Harold, who contacted me in 2023, was the same age as me: 55 years old.

Acknowledgments

For the creation of my book, I would like to express my gratitude. Countless interested individuals came and went over the years — now two decades — during which they supported me, both behind and in front of the scenes (on social media, in blogs, and so on), never making me feel alone in the fight against injustice, deceit, and later even the unabashed hatred of Robbert and his associates.

Skeptic Rob Nanninga is the first I would like to mention; he was there all this time, until May 2014 in physical form, and afterward in another form. Rob was and is an inspiration to me, even for my *parameter.blog*, named after his idea for the name of the *Skepsis* Foundation's magazine. I believe that since his changed form in 2014, Rob has firmly taken the reins regarding me and the *Genverbranders* case and has never let go since. From 'up there', he has shuffled the cards significantly, laying them towards truth and love.

Thanks to Luciënne's mediation, the infamous Skype conversation between Robbert and Stan was made public via *Omroep Brabant*. I would like to thank *Omroep Brabant* for their reporting over the years. Additionally, I would like to thank *BN/DeStem* and their journalists for their informative and critical coverage.

Roel Wiche of *De Limburger* deserves my sincere thanks for his proofreading. He pointed me in the right direction with the structure and gave valuable advice to, in his words, "take the reader by the hand." Without him, this book might not have come

to fruition in its current form and structure. His morally steadfast, reserved, and modest nature strongly reminds me of Rob, and that is a great compliment.

Lastly, I want to thank all the people and angels — here and ‘up there’ — who have offered me a listening ear, and sometimes much more.

Index

2015 YouTube clip about Natalee Holloway **131**

A lesson in carefully observing Robbert **82**

Acquittal of Robbert van den Broeke, ‘lack of evidence’ * 240

Adolf Hitler **277**

After the arrest * 174

Alien octopus **176**

Also, the “Genverbrander” deception confirmed by Stan **120**

Angry reactions to my “Hanger” blog **218**

Ball of light creating crop circle **185**

Battleship, Rachid **240**

Bitcoin **253**

Blocking Robbert and what followed **243**

Bodybuilder **96**

Book **244**

Caught red-handed **230**

Chaos complete **193**

Coronavirus time, Janet Ossebaard * 247

Criminal insider information? Maarten Geurts **149**

Crop circles **40**

Crystal skull **182**

Dan Drasin **111**

Day-swinging **35**

Developments 2017 and Stan drops crucial Joran matters * 206

Eltjo Haselhoff and the crop circle phenomenon **47**

Email chaos * 187

Emile Ratelband **218**

Engraved apples, ‘stigmata’ * 90

FBI and Stan **317**

Filmed ‘astral projection’ **183**

Fred Melssen * 127

Fred’s investigation **144**

Gambling buddies Stan and Joran **58**

Gazecki and Constantia 2019-2021 **238**

Genverbrander.nl **51**

Group activities Robbert, Stan, Roy and Alan * 117

Hacked * 135

Hate and threat emails and ‘the hacker’ * 93

Highlighted (and scammed): Stan and the online casinos **265**

Hitmen **147**

Ilan Hoekstra and 2 years of unlistened to Stan audios **256**

Ilan Hoekstra’s Podcast * 301

Incriminating Skype recording of Robbert and Stan, Omroep Brabant report **162**

Janny Post (-Lensen) returns in Robbert’s life **76**

Jeroen G. of *Finding Voices* **146**

John van den Heuvel **210**

John van den Heuvel’s “Joran’s confession” and more * 325

Johny Webb versus William Gazecki **237**

Jomanda **280**

Joran calls from prison **313**

Joran van der Sloot, coronavirus * **263**

Joran van der Sloot, Natalee Holloway, St. Anna * **101**

Joran van der Sloot, Peter R. de Vries – May 9, 2017 **200**

Joran's bombshells **132**

Joran's book and bombshells * **131**

Joran's extradition to Alabama **296**

Luciënne and Luc **163**

Major impact of Rob's passing **115**

Micha again **212**

Missing persons cases **286**

Nancy Talbott **42**

Nancy Talbott and Dr. William Roll **44**

No hacker of Robbert's email account confirmed by Stan **120**

No longer listening to audios, no longer watching clips, secret request, and €1.5 million **222**

Not only Robbert and Stan, but also Roy and Alan **118**

Octopus returns and Johny Webb * **224**

Octopus revisited, 2021! **279**

Oxygen Natalee Holloway **217**

Parapsychologist Richard Krebber **285**

ParaVisie and Robbert * **123**

Pat Delgado/Dave Chorley, David Kingston/Paul Vigay-furor * 84

Peter R. de Vries and cosmic wisecracks * 354

Photoshops **188**

Pikachu **339**

Pim Fortuyn **279**

Puppet show **36**

Rachid **242**

Rob Nanninga's and my motivation **33**

Rob Nanninga's passing * 114

Robbert arrested * 158

Robbert files a complaint against himself **145**

Robbert is angry – multiple clips 2017 **198**

Robbert is having a child /(with) Leydi Figueroa – Multiple clips 2017 **198**

Robbert van den Broeke and Stan **339**

Robbert ‘channels’ Rob Nanninga **114**

Robbert, Stan, and Joran, the early years * 53

Robbert, Stan, Joran, and Constantia **347**

Robbert-Alan/Lana **272**

Robbert’s language **197**

Robbert’s nude photos, before Robbert’s arrest * 152

Robbert’s pandemic period e.g. Pim Fortuyn and Jomanda * 277

Robbert’s promotor Janet Ossebaard **248**

Robbert’s reaction to “Joran’s Friends” **307**

Robbert’s resurrection as a ‘medium’ under Stan’s influence * 75

Robbert's 'paranormal' outbursts, including the octopus * 176

Roel Wiche and the St. Anna Tip, Karin Janssen * 330

Roy's final break with Robbert and Stan **216**

Sandra Reemer **78**

Scientific research, Gerdink/Van Egmond * 202

Sebastiaan Quekel, Roel Wiche **297**

Sexy America 196

Shannon, a friend of Joran **316**

Skype conversation Robbert van den Broeke and Luc **166**

St. Anna **104**

Stan **343**

Stan and Alan back in the Netherlands, 'Sander de Graaf' **201**

Stan and Constantia grow closer * 252

Stan and Lana arrested, Joran in Alabama, 2023 * 293

Stan and Lana released from prison **300**

Stan-Constantia Chat * 265

Stan, Lana and Constantia **344**

Stan's emails, audios, and photoshops (2016-2017) **187**

Stan's Robin Hood crypto donations * 273

Stan's shocked laugh **104**

Stan's UFO bomb **350**

The FBI and Stan drops more information * 310

The final recap **339**

The financial sheet of Joran van der Sloot and Leydi Figueroa **207**

The hacks **94**

De Hondsberg **37**

The last loose ends, final vision * **338**

The other strange emailers **189**

The rise and fall of a Golden Boy * **21**

The very long chat with Stan **312**

The whodun it of the light pillars and the crop circles **43**

The year 2018 * **220**

Twitter **121**

Two-edged knife **215**

Videos (and more) ‘highlights’ 2016-2017 * **195**

Weather phenomena **37**

William Gazecki * **227**

Young Robbert biography in a nutshell * **35**

‘Borrowed’ images **75**

‘Joran skypes with Stan from the prison in Peru’ clip, St. Anna **213**

‘Scientific’ testing * **107**

“Criminals must be embraced in love,” philosophy Rens Hendriks **57**

*** = Chapter**

